



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Manti Stake Family  
History Center

30126

on loan by

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



SOMERSET  
PARISH REGISTERS.

---

**Marriages.**

*VI.*

One hundred and fifty only printed.

W. P. W. 

735/1. Hattersley arranged  
SB  
01. (Thomas) Dec 26. 1963.

**Somerset**

# Parish Registers.

## Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

AND

W. A. BELL,

*Rector of Charlynch,*

AND

C. W. WHISTLER, M.R.C.S.,

*Vicar of Stockland.*

VOL. VI.

30126



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,

124, CHANCERY LANE,

1905.

942  
B4P  
V. 54

HAROLD & LEE LIBRARY  
BROWN YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH



## PREFACE.

---

A sixth volume of Somerset Marriage Registers is now completed, making the total number of parishes dealt with to be forty-nine.

As before, contractions have been made use of—

w.—widower or widow.	dioc.—in the diocese of.
b.—bachelor	co.—in the county of.
s.—spinster, single woman.	lic.—marriage licence.
d.—daughter.	y.—yeoman.
p.—of the parish of.	c.—carpenter.

The reader must remember that the printed volumes are not “evidence” in the legal sense. Certificates must be obtained from the local clergy in charge of the Registers.

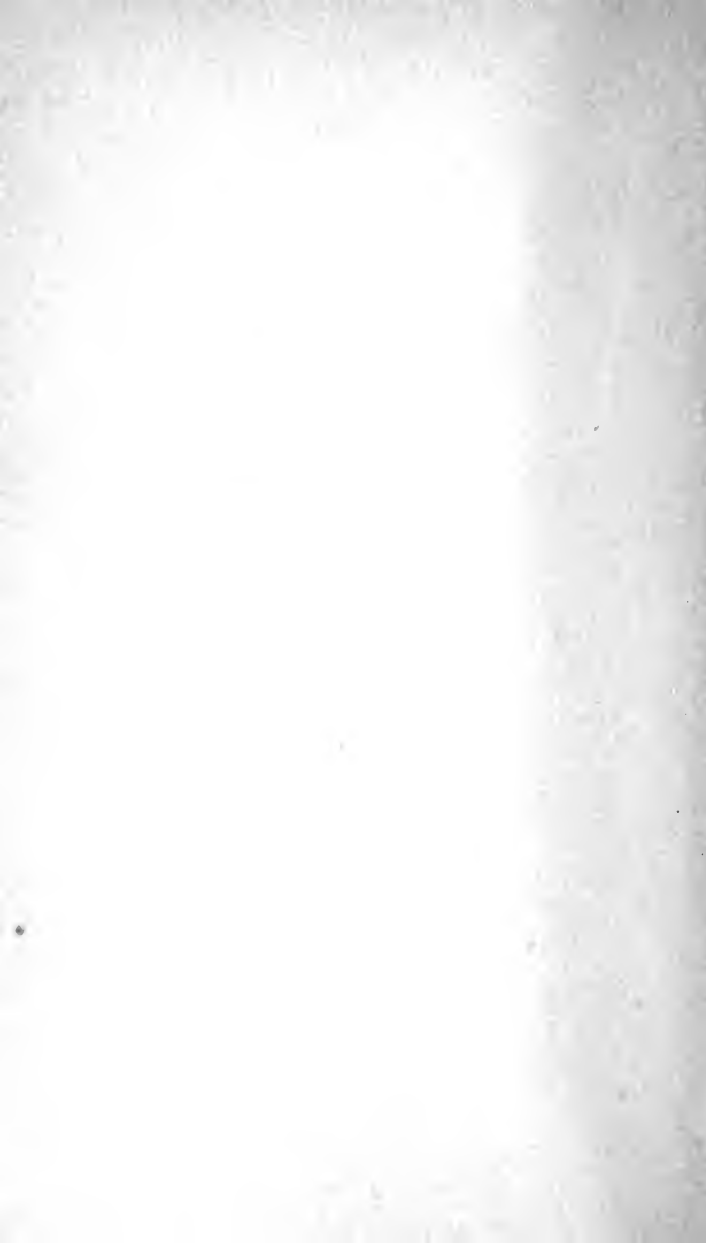
The Editors have to acknowledge the ready willingness of the Clergy in affording facilities for making the needful transcripts for the printers. Their names are given under the respective parishes. They will gladly welcome the assistance of others who may be willing to aid in transcribing Registers, for it is only by volunteer work that it is possible to print our Parish Registers.

They would gladly issue two volumes in each year, and this they can do if those who have the opportunity will supply them with the needful transcriptions of the Registers.

W.P.W.P.

W.A.B.

C.W.W.



## Contents.

---

PARISH.		YEARS.		PAGE.
Aisholt	...	1654—1812	...	1
Broomfield	...	1630—1812	...	9
Charlynch	...	1745—1779	...	23
Dodington	...	1538—1805	...	25
Durleigh	...	1683—1807	...	33
Enmore	...	1653—1812	...	41
Otterhampton	...	1656—1749	...	51
Overstowey	...	1558—1812	...	55
Stockland Gaunts	...	1538—1807	...	73
Cannington	...	1559—1812	...	89
Spaxton	...	1558—1812	...	129



## Somerset Parish Registers.

### Marriages at Aisholt,

1654 to 1811.

NOTE.—(1) The earliest Register is an old parchment Book, 1645-1670. First 3 leaves, Deaths; 3 next, Births; 3 next, Christenings. 1 leaf, Banns; 2 next, Christenings. Beginning from the other end, 2 pages of Marriages—1654-1678. (2) A bound parchment Book, first 3 pages Collections, 1679-1725. Next 18 pages, Burials. Beginning from other end, 6 pages Marriages, 1680-1753; also Baptisms, 1680-1796. (3) A bound parchment Book (mutilated) Baptisms, 1796-1812. At other end, Burials, 1796-1812. (4) A printed Register Book, Marriages, 1754-1811.

These extracts are printed by leave of the Rev. C. M. Tudor, the Rector.

#### VOLUME I.

Robert Oliver & Anne Damett	...	...	15 July 1654
John Hill, of Wiveliscombe, & Francis Good	...	...	6 Jan. 1656
Thomas Elliot & Frances Pypwell	...	...	28 Jan. 1657
Thomas Thorne, of Langford Budfield, & Joane Hurford, at Bwater	...	...	14 May „
Hugh Manly & Christian Oliver	...	...	[—] 1661
George Chedsay & Elizabeth Chapman	...	...	16 Oct. „
Edward Cridland & Elizabeth Stooky, of Spaxton	...	...	10 Apr. 1662
Alexander Hare, of Overstowey, & Joane Ingram	...	...	29 Nov. „
Alexander Solomon & Bridgett Harris	...	...	20 June 1664
George Warman, of Stogursey, & Justin Ellis	...	...	7 Aug. 1668
Edward Williams, of Lydyard Episcopi, & Mary Tarre, of Spaxton	...	...	15 May 1667
John Gage, of Enmore, & Joan Good	...	...	27 Nov. 1672
Nathaniel Blake, Rector of this Parish, & Sarah Blanchflower, of Fitzhead, at Fitzhead	...	...	7 Feb. „

Christopher Elliot & Joane Davy, of Enmore, at Enmore ... ..	10 Feb. 1672
Francis Grave, <i>alias</i> Hooke, of Spaxton, & Mary Ellis ... ..	26 Nov. 1673
Mr. Caradock Butler, vicar of Overstowey, & Joan Gardner, of Fiddington ...	2 Dec. 1674
Thomas Strong, of St. Decumans, & Winnifred Kibby ... ..	22 May 1676
Philip Mills & Anne Legg ... ..	4 June „
Peter Lidden & Joane Elliot ... ..	7 Oct. „
John Ralph, of Bishopps Lydeard, & Mary Howell ... ..	26 Apr. 1678
Robert Curry, of Spaxton, & Anne Ralph, of Lydeard Episcopi ... ..	9 Nov. „

---

 VOLUME II.

William Trott, of Spaxton, & Florence Caswell	14 Jan. 1680
John Hall, of Stogumber, & Joan Slade, of Overstowey ... ..	24 Apr. 1682
Thomas Taylor, of Somerton, & Mary Bellamy	1 Mar. „
John Cook & Joan Trott, of Overstowey ...	12 May 1683
Thomas Seaman & Mary Rafe, both of Bishops Lydeard ... ..	10 Nov. 1684
Edward Cavill & Joan Hunniwell, both of Spaxton ... ..	12 Sep. 1685
Luke Parsons & Mary Yeaw ... ..	21 Apr. 1686
Francis Rood & Sarah Grimes, both of Stringston ... ..	25 July 1689
Jno. Wells & Jane Woodall, both Bridgwater	23 Apr. 1692
Robert Leave & Mary Oldman, both of Bagborrow ... ..	6 Dec. „
John Chapell & Grace Thorne ... ..	2 May 1693
Edmund Card & Ann Collard, both of Dunster	8 Aug. „
Thomas Leave & Dorothy Palfry, both of Bagborrow ... ..	6 Feb. 1694
Edward Cridland & Mary Cooke ... ..	6 Apr. 1695
David Jones & Mary Seaman, both of Bishops Lydeard ... ..	3 Aug. „
Robert Musgrave & Mary Dyer ... ..	25 Feb. „
Arthur Clatty & Mary Rockett ... ..	1 June 1696

Joseph Hurle & Elizabeth Adams ...	...	11 July 1696
Robert Shepherd, of Moncton, & Grace Blanchflower, of Goathurst...	...	15 July 1697
Richard Thorne & Elizabeth Blake	...	6 May 1698
Richard Thorne & Sarah Blake	...	13 Oct. "
Henry Leigh & Mary Ellis	...	10 Nov. "
Richard Hooper & Miriam Williams	...	31 Dec. 1690
John Williams & Mary Liddon	...	2 May 1702
Thomas Rich & Sarah Lacy	...	17 Sep. "
John Hearly & Emlin Pople	...	30 Apr. 1703
John Harris & Sarah Westcott, both of Bicknaller	... ..	28 July "
George Yeo, of Pawlet, & Katherine Ellis	...	18 June 1705
Samuel White, of Shapwick, & Grace Dibble, of Brampton Ralph	... ..	27 Aug. "
John Brice, of N. Petherton, & Katherine Blake	...	3 Apr. 1706
John Burston & Deborah Cable, of Nether- stowey	... ..	29 Nov. "
Richard Stoa, of Bishops Liddeard, & Ann Elliot	... ..	1 Jan. "
Francis Mullens & Sicily Stracy, both of Spaxton	... ..	14 Apr. 1707
Willm. Shalis & Agnes Burston	...	13 Nov. 1709
John Harper & Mary Leav, of Charlinch	...	6 Jan. 1710
Robert Knight, of Overstowey, & Melliar Dibble	... ..	14 June 1711
William Bartlett, of Glastonbury, & Ann Brice of N. Petherton	... ..	6 Nov. 1712
Thomas Wood & Eliz. Mogridg, both of Northpetherton	... ..	14 May 1713
Richard Hook, of Overstowey, & Jone Earl	...	21 Nov "
Christopher Carlile, of Spaxton, & Elizabeth Wood, of Overstowey	... ..	4 Feb. "
Edward Fisher & Elizabeth Hawks, both of Stogumber	... ..	28 Aug. 1715
Robert Mullens, of Kinston, & Susanna Cridland...	... ..	28 Oct. "
Thomas Slocomb & Joanna Whale, both of Bishops Lidiard	... ..	1 June 1716
John Thorn, of Spaxton, & Ann Taylor	...	24 Nov. "

Andrew Habberfield & Elizabeth Woodman	9 Sep.	1718
William Mullens, of Aisholt, & Elizabeth Toms, of Lidiard ... ..	3 Oct.	"
John Prelate, of Fidington, & Ann Musgrav, of Aisholt ... ..	16 Dec.	"
William Cavil, of Spaxton, & Mary Luxon ...	7 Mar.	1719
Robert Spark & Mary Collard ... ..	19 May	"
John Rowls & Mary Harlary ... ..	15 Dec.	"
Tristram Helmoor & Mary Clement ... ..	29 July	1721
John Walford & Sara Chamberlain ... ..	27 Nov.	"
Joseph Tracy & Izat Palmer ... ..	17 Dec.	"
William Smith & Sisilly Hodges, of Stogumber	6 Jan.	"
William Sly & Sarah Palmer ... ..	6 Feb.	"
William Chamberlain & Jane Taylor ... ..	5 June	1722
George Brice & Jone Wright ... ..	19 Jan	"
William Old & Elizabeth Chedsy ... ..	13 July	1723
Richard Stucky & Elizabeth Coles... ..	14 Sep.	"
William Cook & Mary Blackaller ... ..	22 Nov.	1724
Richard Coles & Mary Hemborough ... ..	31 Aug.	1725
Francis Rich & Mary Landsy ... ..	3 Dec.	"
Robert Cox, of South Brent, & Jane Butcomb	14 Nov.	1727
James Hill, of Huishchampflower, & Sarah Leigh, of Dulverton ... ..	1 Jan.	1728
Jonathan Depford & Susanna Maundrell, both of Bridgwater ... ..	26 Mar.	1728
William Chedsy & Elizabeth Williams ... ..	16 June	1729
John Chedsy & Katherine Williams ... ..	13 Sep.	"
Richard Hawker, of West Bagborough, & Mary England ... ..	23 Dec.	"
Francis Morrish, of Liddeard Epis, & Martha Canniford, of Cothelstone ... ..	26 May	1730
Rufus Langley & Elizabeth Pool, of Taunton Magdn. ... ..	25 Nov.	"
Richard Dunman & Isett Salter, of St. James', Taunton ... ..	11 Jan.	1731
George Winter, of Stogumber, & Mary Harding, of Liddiard St. Lawrence ... ..	23 Apr.	1731
William Palmer & Joan Hammon .. ..	19 Nov.	"
John Coles & Elizabeth Carter ... ..	29 Mar.	1732
William Coles & Ann Grant, of Crocomb ...	29 Mar.	"



William Morle & Mary Dibble, of Bagborough ... ..	28 Apr. 1732
Richard West & Ann Hast, of Spaxton ...	31 Dec. 1733
George Street, of Netherstowey, & Elizabeth Burston ... ..	26 Feb. „
James Street, of St. Decumans, & Catherine Chedsy ... ..	15 Apr. 1734
William Score, of Fiddington, & Elizabeth Knight Cannington ... ..	18 May „
Robert Graunt, Westbagborow, & Elizabeth Chamberlain ... ..	6 Oct. „
Ricd. Smith & Joan Morgan, both of Bishops Lideard ... ..	15 Jan. 1735
John Moon & Elizabeth Prole, both of Enmore ... ..	11 May 1736
John Mullins & Hanna Musgrave, both of Combflory ... .	16 Jan. „
William Tuckfield & Elizabeth Brook, both of Brymton Ralph... ..	5 Nov. 1737
Thomas Adams, of Overstowey, & Frances Hunnibal... ..	9 Dec. „
Roger Thorne, of Spaxton, & Ann Kidner, of Broomfield ... ..	7 Jan. „
James Hill, of Overstowey, & Ann Adams ...	19 Feb. 1739
Georg Lissant, of Ryston, & Elizabeth Shattock, of Staplegrove ... ..	4 Dec. 1740
Nicholas Biffen, of Cannington, & Dorothy Holway ... ..	1 Jan. 1741
John Hunniball & Jane Cox, of Overstowey... ..	24 June „
Thomas Crook & Elizabeth Holway ...	13 Sep. „
William Treble & Jone Cox, Combflory ...	27 Jan. 1744
George Parish & Jone Crosman ... ..	22 July 1745
John Hill & Sarah Blake ... ..	26 Dec. „
Nathaniel Spark & Sarah Hurley ... ..	16 Aug. 1747
William Morl & Mary Mead ... ..	19 Oct. „
Roger Blake & Ann Lane ... ..	29 Dec. 1750
Christopher Carlile & Elizabeth Hurly ...	29 Sep. 1751
John Williams & Margaret Bicknell ...	6 Oct. „
William Stroat & Mary Canniford ... ..	18 June 1752
John Carlile & Elizbth Bussel ... ..	17 June 1753

## VOLUME III.

William Bishop, Overstowey, & Betty Dunning	19 Oct. 1754
Henry Lawrence & Sarah Pulling ... ..	23 Feb. 1756
John Culverwell & Sarah Morl ... ..	21 July 1757
Edward Hawkings, Spaxton, & Elizaketh Tarr, w. ... ..	19 Oct. „
William Chedsy, Overstowey, & Betty Storl	6 Feb. 1758
George Spark, Spaxton, & Sarah Widhams ...	23 May „
John Adams, Overstowey, & Ann Street ...	10 Dec. 1760
Roger Crook, Aisholt, & Frances Tiplin, Overstowey ... ..	5 June 1761
John Morl & Jone Mullens ... ..	20 Sep. „
James Coles, St. Cuthberts, Wells, & Ann Sprague, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	7 Dec. 1762
Joseph Pitman & Mary Baily ... ..	28 Feb. 1764
William Trott & Mary Hooper, of Bishops Lydeard ... ..	20 May „
John Banfield & Mary Davey, sojourners ...	10 Nov. 1765
Cornelius Mathews, Huish, & Betty Kirk, <i>lic.</i>	21 Jan. 1766
Jno. Street & Mary Yea, Charlinch, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 May „
John Caswill & Jane Pinn, of Bishops Lydeard, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 Jan. 1767
Henry Bishop & Ann Knight ... ..	4 Oct. 1768
Moses Bayly & Hannah Gulliver ... ..	27 June 1769
Jno. Williams, Bishops Lydeard, & Sarah Brice, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	29 Sep. 1770
Richard Jones, Pawlet, & Susannah Trot ...	5 Apr. 1772
Nathaniel Spark & Joan Mordle ... ..	11 Aug. „
William Body, Bishops Lydeard, & Sarah Caswell, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	2 Dec. „
Richard Trevelyan, sojourner, & Grace Keirk	19 July 1773
Nathaniel Spark & Mary Bishop, of Bagborow	12 Sep. „
Samuel Tutton, Charlinch, & Ann Bussel ...	25 Oct. 1774
William Tout & Mary Lawrence, <i>alias</i> Dyer	23 Apr. 1776
James Shallish & Rebecca Morle, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 Dec. „
Henry Cavil & Sarah Culverwell ... ..	1 Apr. 1777
John Palmer, Chedzoy, & Jane White ... ..	30 Dec. „
John Mordle & Ann Rich ... ..	4 May 1778
William Bailey & Sarah Culverwell ... ..	6 Sep. 1780
John Knight & Mary Starkey, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	13 Sep. „

John Winter & Ann Vicary	...	...	19 Oct. 1782
William Parratt, Stoke St. Gregory, & Mary Bishop	...	...	15 Dec. 1783
John Reeks, Milverton, Clerk, & Betty Brice; Wit.: Jno. Poole & Eliza Poole	...	...	14 Apr. 1784
Nathaniel Morle & Ann Carlisle; by me, John Reeks, rector	...	...	6 Sep. 1789
William Hawkins, Bishops Lydeard, & Emlin Poole	...	...	29 May 1790
Simon Morle & Mary Parrett	...	...	29 Nov. "
Joseph Sully & Betty Morle	...	...	25 Jan. 1791
James Lawrence & Sarah Smith, of St. James, Taunton	...	...	28 May 1792
Richard Truch, Spaxton, & Ann Caswell	...	...	15 Oct. "
James Webber & Sarah Hedford	...	...	4 Apr. 1793
George Commins & Ann Hedford	...	...	30 Mar. 1795
John Bryant, Spaxton, & Hannah Carlisle	...	...	16 Oct. 1796
John Caswell, jun., & Sarah Stoa	...	...	26 Mar. 1798
Thomas Poole & Sarah Bryant	..	...	13 Aug. 1799
John Lone & Ann Headford	...	...	25 Feb. 1800
John Tucker, Bishops Lydeard, & Sarah Castle, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Oct. 1801
William Bayley, w., & Sarah Tuck	...	...	17 May 1802
William Body & Frances Tuck	...	...	24 Jan. 1803
Robert Culverwell & Rebecca Street	...	...	28 Feb. "
Samuel Sayer, Spaxton, & Margaret Barber	...	...	2 Jan. 1804
William Tout, w., & Betty Gulliford, w.	...	...	28 Jan. 1805
Joseph Daverage, Bagboroug, & Hannah Webb	...	...	17 May "
Henry Stilling & Susauna Street	...	...	20 May "
Richard Crook & Sarah Stenner	...	...	5 Aug. 1808
William Williams & Martha Long	...	...	30 Mar. "
Samuel Newick & Martha Hooper	...	...	3 Dec. 1809
William Saunders & Elizabeth Huish	...	...	5 May 1811

---



# Marriages at Broomfield,

1630 to 1812.

NOTE.—Vol. I., a book 16½ ins. by 11 ins., bound in parchment and with parchment leaves. Marriages from 1630 to 1753 inclusive. Baptisms and Burials from 1630 to 1812. Vol. II., a book 14½ ins. by 9½ ins., bound in leather, with paper leaves and ruled forms according to Act of Parliament, Marriages only, from 1754 to 1812 (41 pages filled in).

Extracted by permission of the Rev. P. G. Bulstrode, Vicar of Broomfield, Somerset.

## VOLUME I.

Samuel Baker & Grace Castle	...	...	22 Apr. 1630
Edw. Leave & Jane Yearas	...	...	18 Dec. "
Edw. Derry & Joane Edwards	...	...	18 Dec. "
Francis Cousins & Charity Sweeting	...	...	26 July "
Edward Towills & Eleanor Jenkins	...	...	5 May 1631
John Steevens & Joan Steevens	...	...	22 June 1632
James Cozens & Joan Aplie	...	...	22 Sep. "
Stephen Grave & Grace Ellis	...	...	12 Feb. 163 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
James Robbins & Isat Ingram	...	...	26 Feb. "
John Turner & Joane Bragge	...	...	26 Aug. 1633
John Saunders & Edith Vale	...	...	1 May 1634
Lewis Myburt & Cicely Freer	...	...	16 Apr. "
Hugh Hooper & Frances Atkins	...	...	8 Sep. "
John Collard & Alys Towills	...	...	20 Jan. 163 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
Raynold Jenkins & Anne Gale	...	...	29 June 1635
John Tucker & Agatha Jey	...	...	25 Nov. "
Marmaduke Melberry & Mary Knight	...	...	13 Feb. 163 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
Thomas Dollyman & Joan Bacon	...	...	25 June 1636
Robert Tutball & Mary Govyer	...	...	4 Oct. "
John Leach & Ann Hummer	...	...	14 Aug. 1637
Henry Pleaer & Anne Russell	...	...	29 Aug. "
John Leach & Mary Browne	...	...	16 July 1638
Simon Robby & Anstice Bartlet	...	...	3 Sep. "
Richard Reynolls & Katherine Whitingall	...	...	1 Oct. "

Henry Rugge & Eliz. Colford	...	...	12 Oct. 1638
Richard Leach & Joane Robby	...	...	30 Nov. "
Anthony Legg & Mary Knight	...	...	10 Feb. 163 <sup>8</sup> <sub>9</sub>
George Towill & Eliz. Knight	...	...	14 May 1639
John Ghilpin & Joan Mathew	...	...	10 June "
Hugh Joanes & Mary Macy	...	...	21 Nov. "
George Hutchings & Frances Knight	...	...	15 Jan. 16 <sup>39</sup> <sub>40</sub>
Alexander Webber & Mary Colford	...	...	20 Nov. 1640
John Sellick & Eliz. Jenkins	...	...	24 Apr. "
Thos. Jenkin & Eliz. Bacon	...	...	19 Oct. "
John Clement & Eliz. Macy	...	...	14 Feb. 164 <sup>0</sup> <sub>1</sub>
Bartholemew Came & Mary Hare	...	...	22 Nov. 1641
Gregory Acastle & Eliz. Welshman	...	...	16 Dec. "
James Holway & Katherine Colford	...	...	3 May 1642
Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber	...	...	8 Sep. "
Edwd. Jenkins & Joane Stocker	...	...	2 Dec. "
Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Wheadon	...	...	27 Apr. 1643
John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy	...	...	20 Apr. "
Roger Bayly & Joane Coles	...	...	23 Aug. "
Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle	...	...	2 Oct. "
Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham	...	...	26 Oct. "
Richard Cridland & Mary Merchant	...	...	30 Nov. "
Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthony	...	...	11 Dec. "
William Smyth & Katherine Kingson	...	...	16 Jan. 164 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub>
George Thorne & Margaret Old	...	...	23 Jan. "
Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker	...	...	18 Feb. "
Henry Knight & Mary Turner	...	...	25 Feb. "
Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise	...	...	19 Mar. "
Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight	...	...	18 May 1644
Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall	...	...	20 May "
William Slape & Eliz. Ball	...	...	24 May "
William Webber & Eleanor Little-Johns	...	...	6 July "
Edmund Siblee & Frances Hooper	...	...	15 July "
Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickham	...	...	17 July "
Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Manning	...	...	27 July "
Hugh James & Mary Peirte	...	...	29 July "
Richard Knight & Mary Bult	...	...	10 Sep. "
John Abbot & Joane Bast	...	...	30 Dec. "
Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunningham	...	...	28 Jan. 164 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
Absolon Gadd & Mary Smyth	...	...	3 Feb. "

Joseph Francklin & Joane Musgrave	...	13	Feb.	164 $\frac{4}{5}$
John Edwards & Dorothy Spurle	...	11	Mar.	"
John Buncombe & Margaret Churchill	...	24	Mar.	"
Thomas Hill & Anne Bacon	...	7	Apr.	1645
Robert Kelway & Mary Starkey	...	26	Apr.	"
Simon Simpson & Agnes Gatcombe	...	13	July	"
Richd. Hoskins & Joane Knight	...	27	July	"
John Brewer & Anne Furze	...	31	July	"
Richd. Milton & Anne Smith	...	23	Aug.	"
John Smith & Sarah Came	...	25	Aug.	"
George Towills & Eliz. Kimplin	...	27	Aug.	"
Christopher Gardiner & Margaret Wrentmore		20	Nov.	"
Japhet Acastle & Mary Barrell	...	22	Feb.	164 $\frac{8}{8}$
Edward Cross & Eliz. Nation	...	3	Oct.	1648
George Crosse & Sarah Jenkins	...	15	Nov.	"
Wm. Harle & Mary Cross	...	14	Feb.	164 $\frac{8}{8}$
Francis Colford & Dorothy Cross	...	14	Feb.	"
Wm. Carsewell & Bridget Colford...	...	1	Mar.	"
John Leach & Agnes Simpson	...	22	Oct.	1649
John Williams & Alice Williams	...	26	Dec.	"
William Rogers & Mary Steevens	...	27	Dec.	"
Samuel Waterman & Joan Slape	...	1	Aug.	1650
John Babb & Grace Knight	...	18	Nov.	"
Michael Baker & Susanna Rossiter	...	30	Sep.	1651
William Sellick & Anne Bacon	...	12	Mar.	165 $\frac{2}{8}$
Richd. Kidner & Mary Knight	...	7	Nov.	1653
James Ellet & Thomasin Northam...	...	29	May	1654
Wm. Dambier & Dorothy Grange	...	26	June	"
Gyles Kebby & Eliz. Jenkins	...	4	July	"
John Warren & Eliz. Leach	...	25	July	"
Edwd. Voles & Bridget Turner	...	31	July	"
Stephen Younge & Clemency Brancombe	...	22	Jan.	165 $\frac{4}{5}$
David Burned & Dorothy Sellick	...	23	Jan.	"
Hugh Dibble & Joan Thorne	...	6	Feb.	"
Nicholas Quick & Anne Oliver	...	24	Sep.	1655
Thos. Norman & Mary Speare	...	4	Dec.	"
Raynold Jenkins & Sarah Bartlet	...	[—]		1656
James Ellet & Grace Martin	...	27	May	"
Edmund Morris & Edith Barrington	...	20	May	1661
Joseph Jenkins & Joane Speare	...	25	June	"

Richd. Dibble & Joane Knight	...	...	23 Sep.	1661
Francis Knight & Eliz. Durston	...	...	17 Apr.	1662
William Gadd & Joane Wills	...	...	24 June	"
Nathaniel Leach & Eleanor Baker	...	...	25 May	1663
John Jenkins & Margaret Twiggs	...	...	30 July	"
James French & Susan Withers	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Wm. Ellet & Eliz. French	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Nicholas Warren & Eleanor Partridge	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Hugh Kerby & Margaret Parsons	...	...	9 Jan.	166 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
John Jenkins & Sarah Trutch	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Knight & Margaret Inland	...	...	8 May	1665
Gregory Acastle & Mary Dollyman	...	...	12 June	"
Richd. Danger & Sarah Jenkins	...	...	[—]	"
Mr. Francis Cross & Joane Wright	...	...	26 Oct.	1666
Robert Hooper & Joan Armarod	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Mr. John White & Joane Lukeer	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Robt. Farthing & Agnes Brice	...	...	5 Feb.	166 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>7</sub>
Elisha Thomas & Joane Barnerd	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Dickes & Joane Penney	...	...	18 Feb.	"
William Leach & ——— Cook	...	...	20 Apr.	1667
Michael Acastle & Anne Bennett	...	...	25 July	"
Hugh Curle & Elizabeth Leach	...	...	22 May	1668
John Inon & Anne Burge...	...	...	26 June	"
John Godfry & Martha Jenkins	...	...	22 June	1669
John Leach & Jane Millard	...	...	22 Apr.	1671
John Gardner & Jane Jenkins	...	...	7 May	"
Christopher Kidner & Joan Hunt	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Thos. Taylor & Alice Towill	...	...	27 Sep.	"
John Dyer & Eliz. Carsely	...	...	8 Apr.	1672
Thos. Bult & Jane Towgood	...	...	9 May	"
John Taylor & Susanna Rood	...	...	30 July	1674
John Burge & Sarah Cox	...	...	12 Nov.	"
David Chaple & Eliz. Danger	...	...	16 Feb.	167 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
John Wans & Eliz. Sage	...	...	4 Nov.	1676
John Morley & Sarah Bowyer	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Philip Cole & Eliz. Kebby	...	...	16 July	1677
Nathaniel Gardner & Rachell Bonnet	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Valentine Gardner & Joan Kebby	...	...	8 Apr.	"
Robt. Jenkins & Martha Furze	...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Lockyer & Sarah Bult	...	...	28 July	"



Richd. Burge & Mary Sturkey	...	...	29 Apr.	1679
Christopher Hurt & Jane Martins	...	...	29 July	"
William Martins & Sarah Colford	...	...	18 Nov.	"
John Taylor & Jane Younge	...	...	12 Aug.	1680
Thos. Parrot & Mary Lane	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Jeffrey Burge & Anne Gamlin	...	...	15 Oct.	"
William Ellet & Mary Leach	...	...	29 Apr.	1681
Arthur Towill & Hannah West	...	...	10 May	"
Francis Bishop & Hannah Furze	...	...	26 May	"
Richd. Kidner & Margaret Jones	...	...	3 July	"
Mr. Philip Hembrow & Mrs. Ruth Cross	...	...	7 July	"
Charles Marwerick & Eliz. Horseman	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Edward Jenkins & Eliz. Kebby	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John White & Joan Jenkins	...	...	9 Dec.	"
Giles Gardner & Joan Shattock	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Mr. George Hellier & Mrs. Doroth Colford	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Thos. Seyman & Elianor Hemborow	...	...	29 June	1682
John Woodland & Deborah Burge	...	...	3 Feb.	168 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Robt. Ellis & Eliz. Wheadon	...	...	23 Feb.	"
John North & Grace Puddy	...	...	26 Dec.	1683
Giles Kebby & Mary Gardiner	...	...	30 Jan.	168 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Thos. Tagbeard & Ellinor Ellet	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Thos. Knight & Damsell Gardner	...	...	3 Aug.	1683
John Kebby & Mary Hunt	...	...	13 June	"
Philip Curle & Anne Woodland	...	...	6 Sep.	1684
Mr. Edwd. Colford & Mrs. Eliz. Colford	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Edwd. Lea & Susan Headford	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Lancelot Kingston & Jane Bult	...	...	19 Apr.	1685
John Hopkins & Susan Baker	...	...	30 Jan.	168 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
William White & Anne Dolliman	...	...	15 Feb.	"
John Warry & Susan Bult	...	...	11 Mar.	"
Robert Porter & Sarah Warry	...	...	29 Dec.	1686
William Ellet & Elizb. Bragg	...	...	[—]	1687
John Davis & Katherin Troot	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Wm. Light & Mary Gardner	...	...	2 Apr.	1689
Wm. Kebby & Joan Ellet	...	...	7 June	"
John Jenkins & Margaret Kerby	...	...	12 July	"
Samuel Lee & Elizah Evens	...	...	16 Aug.	"
John Leave & Joan Hersham	...	...	4 Feb.	16 <sup>88</sup> / <sub>00</sub>
Thomas Hooper & Mary Baker	...	...	16 June	1690

Lewis Thomas & Jane French	...	...	3 Feb.	169 <sup>o</sup>
Richd. Woodland, of Durleigh, & Martha Jenkins	...	...	20 Feb.	,,
John Ellet & Eliz. Tackbeard	...	...	3 Dec.	1691
Andrew Woodland & Eliz. Gardner	...	...	[—]	169 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Stone & Jane Jenkins	...	...	25 Mar.	169 $\frac{2}{8}$
Richd. Burge & Mary Ellay	...	...	3 Apr.	1693
John Day & Eliz. Rock	...	...	20 Feb.	,,
Thos. Gardner & Mary Hembry	...	...	19 Apr.	,,
John Gardner & Magdelene Thorne	...	...	4 May	,,
Robt. Curle & Eliz. Heyden	...	...	15 July	,,
John Bayly & Rachel Burge	...	...	14 Nov.	,,
George Marten & Grace Baker	...	...	28 Nov.	,,
Thos. Bucknel & Christian Farthing	...	...	30 June	1695
Thos. Kort & Eliz. Ghuddeth	...	...	14 July	,,
Edwd. Sarar(?) & Eliz. Farthing	...	...	5 Aug.	,,
Wm. Horseman & Joan Kendall	...	...	23 Nov.	,,
Edwd. Cox & Mary Furks	...	...	6 Feb.	169 $\frac{5}{8}$
Richd. Kidner & Susanna Hawker...	...	...	13 Feb.	,,
Robert White & Amy Richards	...	...	24 Feb.	,,
Hopton Windham Esq., & Mrs. Jane Tynte w. ...	...	...	4 Mar.	,,
Francis Bishop & Eliz. Stephens	...	...	10 Mar.	,,
James Ellet & Catherine Hunniwell	...	...	21 Mar.	,,
John Row & Alice Elliot	...	...	13 Apr.	1696
John Morris & Susanna Williams	...	...	13 May	1697
John Danger & Anne Curle	...	...	29 July	,,
Hugh Kerby & Susanna Woodland	...	...	26 Oct.	,,
John Burnell & Grace Tailor	...	...	9 Nov.	,,
Robt. Good & Eliz. Farthing	...	...	27 Nov.	,,
John Cosens & Jane Bacwell	...	...	20 Aug.	1698
John Bacon & Anne Burge	...	...	27 Oct.	,,
John Yeau & Eliz. Curle	...	...	26 Mar.	169 $\frac{8}{9}$
Abel Cadwallader & Eliz. Cole, Bagborough	...	...	13 July	1699
John Acastle & Mary Long	...	...	15 Jan.	16 $\frac{9}{10}$
James Waterman & Mary Gulliford	...	...	26 Apr.	1700
Francis Taylor, Taunton St. James, & Jane Jurn	...	...	22 Apr.	1701
Francis Curle & Alice Burge	...	...	9 Oct.	,,
Thos. Knight & Mary Cornish, Kingston	...	...	20 Nov.	,,

Edwd. Lockyer & Joan Tucker	...	...	19 Mar. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Hodge & Joan Coles	...	...	12 May 1702
Roger Tayler & Jane Hopkins	...	...	26 Oct. 1703
John Baylie & Meriam Martin	...	...	30 Jan. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$
Benjamin Morris & Barbara Warman	...	...	9 May 1704
John Parrish & Jone Rich...	...	...	17 May "
Philip Steevins & Jane Raynolds	...	...	19 May "
Richd. Burge & Grace Hardman	...	...	9 Aug. "
William Thomas & Mary Kebby	...	...	19 Jan. 170 $\frac{5}{8}$
Anthony Poles & Grace Bishop	...	...	10 Jan. 1707
Edwd. Cording, Cothelstone, & Eliz. Smith...	...	...	25 Oct. 1708
William Tuton Charlinch & Mary Hawkins	...	...	18 Nov. "
Willm. Hicks, w., Monkton, & Sarah Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Nov. "
Richd. Burge & Mary Silly	...	...	25 Apr. 1709
Thos. Yarde & Grace Tagbeard	...	...	12 July "
William Tucker & Eliz. Squibs, Bps. Lydeard	...	...	5 Feb. 1710
Hugh Dibble & Ann Headford	...	...	31 May 1711
John Harding & Eliz. Kebby	...	...	30 June "
Robert Trowbridge & Eliz. Long	...	...	24 Aug. 1712
Thos. Dibble & Eliz. Morris	...	...	19 May 1717
Wm. Oldman & Joan Baker	...	...	27 May "
John Bult & Dorothy Gulliford	...	...	6 Oct. "
John Capron, Milverton, & Eliz. Good, Durleigh	...	...	9 Feb. 171 $\frac{8}{9}$
John Hooper & Sarah Hopkins	...	...	18 June 1719
John Kirt & Mary Bruce, Spaxton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Dec. "
John Cruftman & Anne Player, B'water, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	18 Apr. 1720
Thos. Gardner & Anne Criddle Bridgwater, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 May "
Robt. Kidner & Anne Leach, N. Petherton	...	...	19 June "
Henry Ruscombe & Joan Adams, Spaxton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Sep. "
John Gardner & Hannah Bishop	...	...	13 Jan. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$
Christopher Ingram & Alice Curle...	...	...	7 May 1722
Robt. Kebby & Eleanor Tagberd	...	...	23 May "
George Kebby & Eliz. Tagbeard	...	...	5 Oct. "
Thos. Gifford, of Wellington, & Eliz. Kingston, Fiddington, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 May 1723
John Tripp, & Hannah Hitchcock, Taunton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 June 1724
Thos. Hooper & Mary Rossiter, Kingston	...	...	8 Feb. 172 $\frac{4}{5}$
John Light & Mary Kebby	...	...	9 Feb. "

Tho. Wodams & Sarah Normand, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Nov. 1726
John Day & Eliz. Baker ...	...	12 Feb. 172 <sup>6</sup> <sub>7</sub>
Thos. Kirk & Eliza. Dibble Gotehurst	...	7 Jan. 1727
John Spotsford & Susanna Baker ...	...	15 Sep. 1729
John Stevens & Hannah Kebby ...	...	11 Sep. 1730
Christopher Ash, N. Petherton, & Betty Headford ...	...	18 Feb. 173 <sup>0</sup> <sub>1</sub>
Richd. Keen Maynard & Mary Thorn	...	25 Dec. 1733
Nathanael Street & Catherine Ellet	...	17 May 1734
John Hooper & Mary Ellet ...	...	24 May [—]
John Bear & Eliz. Bournal ...	...	29 Sep. [—]
John Dibble & Joan Collurd ...	...	15 Dec. [—]
Ithamar Ellet & Anne Harcombe ...	...	8 May 1735
John Hopkins & Anne Mote ...	...	27 Jan. 1736
Francis Mullins & Betty Morris ...	...	17 Apr. 1737
Jonathan Atwill & Betty Morris ...	...	31 July „
James Fisher & Mary Combe, both of Mark, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 Aug. 1738
The Revd. Mr. Richd. Crosse, Vicar of Cannyn- ton & Mrs. Mary Crosse were married 3rd January, 1738		
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby ...	...	4 Aug. 1740
Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah Knight, both of Trull ...	...	6 Sep. 1739
John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmore	...	17 Jan. 174 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
John Perry & Betty Stockey ...	...	2 July 1742
Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster	...	31 Jan. 174 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>
George Crowcombe & Magdalen Dibble ...	...	16 July 1743
Thos. Chard & Eliz. Acastle ...	...	9 Dec. „
William Rogby & Unity Dier ...	...	6 Feb. 174 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub>
James Durk & Martha Harding ...	...	26 [—————]
George Knight & Hannah Bult ...	...	27 Oct. 1744
David Webb & Joan Chapple, both of Crowcombe ...	...	27 Sep. 1745
Richd. Hayman & Eliz. Dibble ...	...	7 Oct. „
Nicholas Cornish & Hannah Pole ...	...	19 Mar. „
John Mogridge & Joan Grinslade ...	...	25 Oct. 1746
Abel Waterman & Gelen Hooper ...	...	17 Nov. „
Wm. Gibs, Kingston, & Hannah Dent ...	...	27 Jan. 174 <sup>6</sup> <sub>7</sub>
John Warren & Mary Elliot ...	...	23 June 1748
Charles [————] & Mary Lovell ...	...	25 July „

Robert & Ann White	...	...	29 July 1748
Wm. Boit & Joan Coles	...	...	16 Jan. 1748 <sup>g</sup>
Robt. Kibby & Eliz. Daniel	...	...	29 Mar. [—]
Joseph White & Jane Jenkins	...	...	26 Dec. 1749
Richd. Chappell & Ann Rossiter, both of N. Petherton	...	...	27 May 1750
Richd. Hayman & Mary Golasby	...	...	[—] „
Miles Sydwick & Mary How	...	...	30 Aug. „
Wm. Cousens, of Monkton, & Betty Bailey...			9 Apr. 1751
Thos. Short & Martha Paye	...	...	24 June [—]
Richd. Jenkins & Betty White	...	...	25 Sep. [—]
Jeddidah Dibble & Florence Cox	...	...	16 Mar. 175 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Fish & Susannah Blake	...	...	11 May 1752
Marmaduke Towills & Jane Lee	...	...	11 Dec. 1753
John Gange & Jane Wooliot	...	...	5 Jan. „

## VOLUME II.

Alexander Acastle, h., & Hannah Pounsford			9 Apr. 1755
John Jennings, jun., h., & Ann Baker	...	...	12 Dec. „
James Willen, tailer, Goathurst, & Elizabeth Hole	...	...	27 Feb. 1756
John Kinder, h., & Jane Shadick	...	...	6 Apr. „
Thomas Rich, h., & Ann Stoa, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	1 June „
Robert Bosley, mason, Enmore, & Susanna Fish			4 Aug. „
Nicholas Pile, h., & Susanna Durborough, Spaxton	...	...	23 Aug. „
John Shaddock, Goathurst, h., & Mary Day...			13 Dec. „
Thomas Canniford, agric., & Betty Fouracres, w., N. Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Mar. 1757
John Thomas, agric., Cannington, & Mary Burge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Jan. 1758
Francis Warren, agric., Spaxton, & Ann Street			4 Feb. „
Jasper Porter, agric., & Betty Norman	...	...	1 May „
Anthony Bacon, chandler, & Elizabeth Hayward	...	...	3 Aug. „
George Crocomb, agric., & Agnes Bacon, N. Petherton	...	...	23 Jan. 1759
John Davey, agric., & Benedicta Billing, N. Petherton	...	...	22 Apr. „
Nicholas Pring, agric., & Mary Mullins	...	...	17 May „

William Gibbs, agric., & Mary Waterman ...	28 May 1760
Henry Thorne, agric., & Mary Bacon ...	16 Sep. "
Samuel Barrell, agric., Spaxton, & Sarah Thomas ... ..	6 Nov. "
Thomas Morle, agric., Bagborough, & Ann Poles, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 Apr. 1761
William Sweet, agric., Kingston, & Parnel Crocombe ... ..	30 June "
Richard Bishop, agric., & Hannah Knight ...	17 Aug. "
Thomas Handcock, agric., & Sarah Rice ...	15 Feb. 1762
David Thomas, agric., & Ann Kitch ...	27 Apr. "
John Kebby, car., & Elizabeth Kebby ...	10 July "
Richard Bunter, agric., Cheddon, & Elizabeth Headford ... ..	7 Sep. "
Ithamar Ellet, lab., & Mary Dibble ...	12 Apr. 1763
Henry Amery, agric., Spaxton, & Betty Exon ... ..	13 Jan. 1764
Thomas Perry, agric., & Mary Lovel ...	16 July "
Robert Culverwell, agric., & Sarah Slocombe, Goathurst ... ..	15 Sep. "
James Light, agric., & Mary Mills ...	24 Sep. "
Samuel Every, agric., & Elizabeth Layng ...	30 Oct. "
William Merchant, agric., N. Petherton, & Sarah Kitch ... ..	18 Nov. "
George James, butcher, Minehead, & Eliza- beth Edbrook ... ..	8 Apr. 1765
Hugh Rich, agric., & Grace Tuck ...	28 May "
John Gard, car., & Mary Horseman, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 July "
Richard Mullins, agric., & Mary Hill, Cheddon	30 Sep. "
George Bicknell, agric., Bps. Lydeard, & Sarah Exon ... ..	8 Apr. 1766
Thos. Nowell, agric., & Joan Pile ...	5 May "
Christopher Harding, miller, & Mary Saunders	12 May "
Benjamin Trudge, agric., & Ann Lickey ...	19 May "
William Linden, agric., & Sarah Philpot ...	26 May "
John Chedsey, car., & Anns. Dibble ...	16 June "
John Elliot, h., & Mary Shaddock ...	23 Apr. 1667
Christopher Elliot, agric., & Mary Farthing...	26 July 1768
Robert Farthing, agric., & Jane Stephens ...	19 Sep. "
Peter Tuck, tailor, & Elizabeth Staddon ...	16 Nov. "

Thomas Bryant, jun., painter, B'water, & Elizabeth Parsons ... ..	24 Jan.	1769
John Waterman, agric., & Betty Thorne, Enmore ... ..	27 Jan.	"
David Wolly, agric., & Martha Waddon ...	18 Apr.	"
Thos. Gully, w., & Catherine Burge ...	3 May	"
Richard Nation, Bishops Lydeard, & Sarah Kidner, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	29 May	"
Edward Ingram, thatcher, & Mary Street ...	7 July	"
John Dymont, y., Spaxton, & Charity Exon ...	25 Dec.	"
John Blake, agric., & Susanna Mullins ...	5 Feb.	1770
Hugh Dibble, wheelwright, & Joan Stephens	27 Oct.	"
William Towill, agric., & Betty Lovell ...	[—] Jan.	1771
Nathaniel Palmer, blacksmith, Spaxton, & Grace Ingram ... ..	2 May	"
Thomas Jones, miller, Overstowey, & Catherine Exon ... ..	25 June	"
Samuel Edwards, mason, Cannington, & Mary Boy ... ..	16 Sep.	"
Thomas Trapnell, agric., & Ann Kibby ...	26 Dec.	"
John Edford, agric., & Sarah Chard ...	26 Dec.	"
John Wilkins, agric., & Mary Ingram ...	27 Jan.	1772
John Williams, agric., & Martha Hooper, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11 Oct.	"
Richard Trapnell & Grace Mullens ...	12 Apr.	1773
George Shaddock & Mary Lovell ...	8 May	"
Robert Tucker, Enmore, & Joan Kebby, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 July	"
William Barell & Sarah Kebby ... ..	6 Sep.	"
Simon West & Edith Hill ... ..	8 Dec.	"
William Bacon & Martha Shallish ...	6 June	1774
William Pike & Joan Holey ... ..	18 Sep.	"
Richard Lewis & Ann Trivett ... ..	24 Oct.	"
William Gange & Lucy Webber ... ..	17 Apr.	1775
John Bacon & Mary Hooper ... ..	5 Nov.	"
George Clift & Mary Exon ... ..	11 Oct.	"
Joseph Trapnell & Martha Mullins... ..	21 June	1776
John Kidner and Joan Taylor ... ..	11 Nov.	"
William Hicks & Sarah Hunt ... ..	9 June	1777
James Baker & Betty Hermon ... ..	16 June	"
James Day & Ann Stevens ... ..	28 Nov.	"

John Walford [Durleigh] & Elizabeth Kidner, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 June 1779
Thomas Nowell & Elizabeth Likkey ...	9 Aug. "
John Dyer, <i>alias</i> Lawrence, & Mary Headford	5 Jan. 1780
William Kidner & Anne Lessey ... ..	6 Apr. "
John Kebby, clerk, & Elizabeth Stacey ...	29 Apr. 1782
John Sully, cordwainer, of Kingston, & Susannah Jarman ... ..	22 May "
William Day, lab., and Mary Stephens ...	16 July "
John Davies, lab., & Joan Dibble, w. ...	26 Feb. 1783
Robert Martin, of Kingston, & Anne Pring ...	13 Apr. "
James Howe & Sarah Sidwick, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 May "
George Kidner & Grace Taylor ... ..	6 Oct. "
William Retch, miller, & Mary Williams ...	25 Nov. "
John Sillick & Annie Duark ... ..	12 Apr. 1784
Christopher Kidner, & Mary Sidwick ...	27 Apr. "
John Warren & Betty Warren ... ..	30 May 1785
William Burge & Betty Knight ... ..	6 June "
Joshua Hackham, of Kingston, & Sarah Stevens, of Kingston, ... ..	19 June 1786
Thomas Caddick, of Broomfield & Rebecca Seley ... ..	15 Oct. 1787
Job Gauge & Jane Riddle... ..	25 May 1789
Francis Hill & Mary Towels ... ..	1 June "
Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton ...	16 Oct. "
John Parsons, N. Petherton, & Joan Lock ...	19 Oct. "
John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor ... ..	11 May 1790
Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet ... ..	8 June "
William Bright & Betty Sellick ... ..	31 Dec. "
John Thomas & Mary Nation ... ..	10 Jan, 1791
Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock... ..	24 July "
Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick ... ..	12 Dec. "
John Parker & Mary Pleese ... ..	20 May 1793
George Kidner & Betty Waterman... ..	7 Jan. 1794
William Parker & Mary Barrell ... ..	19 May "
Joseph Please & Mary Sidwick ... ..	14 July "
Francis Adams Stradling, of Chedzoy, & Ann Sknynner, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 Aug. "
Thomas Headford & Jane Gage ... ..	14 Sep. "
William Kidner & Susanna Pavey ... ..	8 Oct. "



John Sellick & Sarah Haines	...	...	28 Oct.	1794
Henry Pole & Ann Drake	...	...	2 Dec.	"
James Spiller & Sarah Harcum	...	...	24 May	1795
John Ingram & Charity Tabra	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Robert Hook & Fanny Paul	...	...	3 July	1796
William Slocombe, of Enmore, & Jone Baker			5 July	"
John Day & Joan Parker	...	...	25 Apr.	1797
William Stilling & Ann Selley [signed Sully]			29 May	"
Samuel Lee & Ann Stevens	...	...	17 Sep.	1798
George Hedford & Elizabeth Turner	...	...	11 Feb.	1799
Richard Knight, of West Monkton, & Ann Warren, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Sep.	"
James Welkins & Ann Debbel	...	...	10 Mar.	1800
Andrew Burge, Spaxton, & Sarah Sulley	...	...	2 June	"
Isack Jenkins & Ann Danbury, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Nov.	"
John Corrick, of Goathurst, & Margaret White	...	...	3 Feb.	1801
Joseph West & Mary Ingram	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Robert Street, of Henbury, & Jane Elliot, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 May	1802
William Phillips, of Huntspill, & Ann Towells	...	...	25 May	"
Edward Gulliford, of Spaxton, & Mary Sully			7 Oct.	"
James Boon & Elizabeth Wilkins	...	...	18 Apr.	1803
William Turner & Sarah Gibbs	...	..	1 Apr.	1804
Richard Gough & Sarah Long	...	...	12 June	"
John Nation & Mary Ann Skinner	...	...	5 July	"
William Baker & Mary Stephens	...	...	22 Oct.	"
James Wilkins & Ann Bailey	...	...	11 Nov.	"
James Day & Charity Stevens	...	...	4 Feb.	1805
John Bailey & Jane Creech	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Joseph How, of Bagborough, & Sarah Nation			14 Apr.	1806
William Parsons & Hannah Sellick	...	...	22 Dec.	"
John Wilkins & Elizabeth Day	...	...	5 Jan.	1807
Robert Gad, of Elworthy, & Ann Simons	...	...	23 July	"
James Jeffrey, of Huntspill, & Elizabeth Jeffrey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Sully & Mary Barrell, of Spaxton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Feb.	1808
Thomas Paffrey, of Charlinch, & Sarah Upham	...	...	31 Mar,	"
Henry Martin & Miriam Day	...	...	7 Nov.	"

Andrew Crosse, of Broomfield, & Mary Ann Hamilton, Bath, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 May 1809
Stephen Street, of Spaxton, & Mary Pring ...	18 Sep. „
Charles Mills, of Bridgwater, & Amy Knight, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Dec. „
Thomas Caddick & Ann Mullins ... ..	16 Apr. 1810
Robert Holland, of Hinton St. George, & Ann Harris ... ..	31 Dec. „
Luke Sellick & Martha Doster ... ..	21 May 1811
Malachi Brewford & Hannah Knight ...	22 July „
Richard Williams, of Stogumber, & Elizabeth Rich, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 Apr. 1812
Benjamin Hawkins, of Shapwick, & Mary Morrish, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 June „

---

# Marriages at Charlynch,

1745 to 1779.

NOTE.—The only Register extant is a leather bound Parchment Book. 13in. by 18in., entitled “ A Register of the Births, Marriages, and Burials for the Parish of Charlynch, 1774.

There are 19 pages of Baptisms, down to 1812. Next two pages entitled, “ An account of Apprentices in Charlynch Parish taken in 1764. Seven leaves cut out, two blank leaves. Turning to the other end of this book, we have 10 pages of Burials, and then nine leaves of another book ruled and with a printed margin inserted, and sewn to a leaf of the original, comprising the Marriage Register.

In 1832, the Rev. Samuel Starkey, Rector, reports that this was the only Register Book of a date prior to 1813 then in the chests.

These extracts were made and are printed by leave of the Rev. W. A. Bell.

## TRANSCRIPTS.

Thomas Mevericke, <i>alias</i> Bull, of Trull, & Jackman Bennet ... ..	9 May 1607
John Powell, of Otterhampton, & Johan Boise, of Charlynch ... ..	2 Feb. „
Simon Legge, of Asholt, & Anne Glasse ...	26 May 1608
William Legge & Johan Bartlett ... ..	11 Oct. „
Benjamin Vaghan, Rector of Charlynch, & Johan Pitts, of Taunton ... ..	29 Apr. 1617
Mr. Walter Hart, Parson of Monkenzeal, Devon, & Thomasin Pickerin ...	24 June 1621
Timothy Farthing & Katherine Phillips ...	20 Aug. „

*The above were copied by Mr. Henry Gray, of East Acton, from the Bishop's Transcripts in Wells Registry.*

## REGISTER.

James Shorney & Joan Rich ... ..	30 Oct. 1754
Jacob Oneon & Susanna Awford ... ..	2 Feb. 1755
William Bryant, of Charlynch, & Margaret Dymont, of Spaxton ... ..	29 Aug. 1758
John Hurdly & Sarah Williams ... ..	26 Nov. 1764

Isaac Danger & Hannah Solomon, of Cannington, <i>lic</i> ... ..	16 Dec. 1764
Jeremiah Paddon & Betty Collard ... ..	8 Apr. 1765
John Comber & Catherine Davis ... ..	13 Oct. "
Simon Morle, of Overstowey & Margaret Morgan, <i>lic</i> . ... ..	2 Nov. "
John Stockham, w., of Stogursey, & Ann Lockwell, w. ... ..	30 Mar. 1766
William Morgan, of Charlinch, & Hannah Dyke, of Bishops Lydeard, <i>lic</i> . ...	22 May "
William Headford & Hannah Thorn, a minor, <i>lic</i> . ... ..	17 June "
Thomas Brawley, w., & Thomasine Chedzoy Banns between Lawrence Edney & [—]	26 Dec. "
Howe, of Wembdon ... ..	[—] 1767
John Culliford & Eliz. Pain, <i>lic</i> . ... ..	11 July 1768
Joseph West, of Spaxton, & Joan Crowden, ...	18 June 1769
Thomas Timlett & Mary Younge ... ..	30 June "
Henry Thorn & Sarah Turner, both sojourners	5 Nov. "
William Tutton & Catherine Tout ... ..	26 Feb. 1770
Thomas Barnard, of Stokecurcy, & Betty Pain	11 June "
William Kibby & Martha Trego, <i>lic</i> . ... ..	28 July 1771
Simon Kibby & Ann Trego, <i>lic</i> . .. ..	13 Dec. "
Robert Cussing, of Goathurst, & Ann Smith	27 Jan. 1772
Samuel Davis & Eliz. Rexworthy ... ..	13 Apr. "
Richard Please & Eliz. Hill ... ..	8 June "
Thomas Crowdon & Ann Tout ... ..	13 June "
Richard Foster, of Thames Bank, co. Buckingham, & Constantia Baynton, <i>lic</i> . ...	23 Jan. 1773
Richard Stephens, of Spaxton, & Mary Shorney	1 Aug. 1774
George Parsons, yeoman, & Grizzle Rawlins...	15 Apr. 1776
Samuel Tuck, of Asholt, & Sarah Preedham	18 Sep. "
Thomas Carpenter, w., of Bradford, & Sarah Tregoe (a minor), <i>lic</i> . ... ..	27 Jan. 1777
The Revd. John Lee, Rector of Limpston, co. Devon, & Mary Blake ... ..	11 Jan. 1778
John Parish & Susanna Gandee ... ..	12 Apr. 1779

# Marriages at Dodington,

1538 to 1805.

NOTE.—Volume I. is a small parchment book, 6½ ins. x 7½ ins., and contains the Marriages from 1538 to 1739. Volume II. is a parchment book in paper covers, 11 ins. x 7½ ins., and contains the Marriages from 1743 to 1805. Volume III. is a leather bound book with printed forms according to Act of Geo. II., 1734, parchment leaves.

These extracts were made by the Rev. W. A. Bell, and are printed by leave of the Rev. W. Greswell, Rector.

## VOLUME I.

John Bromholne, Mr. Richard Dodington's servant, & Johan Strange ... ..	28 Aug. 1540
Thomas Tarr & [———] Cocker, daughter of Mr. Cocker, of Fiddington ... ..	9 Nov. 1544
John Frenche, of Stogursey, & Margaret White, servant unto Mr. Richd. Dodington ... ..	25 Jan. 154½
John Werom & Margaret Watson, servant to Mr. Broughton ... ..	30 May 1546
Mr. John Walton & Mary Dodington ... ..	6 Aug. „
Symon Werom & Elinor Kidner ... ..	27 Jan. 1548
John Crosse, the younger, & Alice Westerne	10 Feb. „
George Ingram & Jane Pippin ... ..	29 June 1551
John Came, the elder, & Julian Holwell ... ..	6 Aug. „
Thos. Keper, <i>alias</i> Coker, & Margaret White	15 Nov. „
John Herwod, w., & Alice Bolt ... ..	24 Apr. 1552
Thomas Davy, of Stringston, & Margaret Shepperd, servant to Mr. John Dodington	11 June „
Thomas Hadridge & Radigon [?] Crosse ... ..	20 Nov. „
Wyllm Pippin, of Stogursey, & Elizabeth Dowlinge... ..	19 Oct. 1556
John Tackbeard & Margaret Crosse ... ..	24 Oct. „
Willm Cole & Alice Byner ... ..	20 Nov. „
John Came & Margaret Putham ... ..	12 July 1561
John Thomas & Katherin Bruer [?] ... ..	5 Aug. „

John Wylliams, <i>alias</i> Farmer, & Agnes Kidner	10	Nov.	1562
Thomas Purnell & Honore Dodington	...	10	Nov. 1563
Thomas Clutsom & Emnat Keper	...	20	Oct. 1565
Davy Lieker & Jone Clarke	...	30	Nov. "
John Hill & Thomasine Prior	...	25	Jan. 156 $\frac{5}{8}$
John Crosse & Joan Kidner	...	20	Jan. 156 $\frac{7}{8}$
Gregory Coles & Joane Crosse	...	28	Jan. 156 $\frac{7}{8}$
Alice Cole & Henry Culverwell	...	21	June 1571
George Dodington, gent., & Catherine Bickomb, w.	...	22	Oct. "
Richard Selacke & Alice Crosse	...	1	Feb. 157 $\frac{7}{8}$
William Parsons & Maud Dodington	...	28	Oct. 1579
John Tuxwell & Johane Bickombe...	...	24	Jan. 158 $\frac{3}{4}$
Richard Chapman & Tomasine Ponter	...	10	July 1584
Thomas Hawkins & Honor Parker	...	20	Jan. 158 $\frac{5}{8}$
Wyllm Torr & Maud Thomas	...	27	Jan. "
Wyllm Tackbeard & Mary G [—] [?]	...	25	Oct. 1587
Geffry Sparks & Bridget Crosse, <i>alias</i> Edwards	...	6	Apr. 1589
Michael Leiker & Phillipe Tackbeard	...	14	June 1590
Humfrey Dodington, gent., & Dorothy Burd	...	8	June 1591
Gyles Dodington & Mistress Margaret Luttrell	...	23	July 1592
John Thomas, <i>alias</i> Bocker, & Agnes Tackbeard	...	27	Sep. 1593
John Tackbeard & Thomasine Crosse	...	15	Oct. "
Robert Hall & Ursula Edwards	...	8	Nov. "
Robert Dabb & Jone Thomas, <i>alias</i> Bocker	...	23	Jan. 1594
Willm. Pine, vicar of Kilton, & Agnes Vernam, the daughter of Thomas Vernam	...	2	Mar. "
John Parker, <i>alias</i> Kep, & Rebecca Cable	...	27	Nov. 1595
Robt. Halle & Isote Bowdon	...	19	Apr. 1596
Thomas Seager, of Pitminster, & Johanna Halle, of Stogorsey	...	23	Jan. 159 $\frac{7}{8}$
James Arnoll & Johane Bond, <i>alias</i> Atkins	...	3	Jan. 1597
Gylles Bowdon & Welthin Torr, <i>alias</i> Hurley, of Srogursey	...	9	Feb. "
Richard Clutson & Christian [Vernam ?]	...	4	Nov. 1598
Rychard Seally & Maud Edwards	...	16	Apr. 1599
William Blue & Margaret Edwards	...	4	June "
John Hurley & [—] Crosse	...	4	June "
George Bickham, gent., & Johan Oriole [?]	...	1	Oct. "
John Hipseley, gent., & Thomasine Dodington	...	10	Oct. "

Wyllm Brage & Radygon Crosse ...	...	4	July	1603
Andrew Mery & Thomasine Vernam ...	...	16	Jan.	"
John Clarke, son of J. C. & Thomasin Morley	...	20	Oct.	1606
Rychard Seleke & Elizabethe Myllerd ...	...	21	Apr.	1607
Bartholomew Thomson & Joane Morley ...	...	15	Nov.	"
John Strete & Honor Crosse ...	...	28	Apr.	1608
Willm. Vernam & Joane Clutsom, w. ...	...	9	July	1610
Jasper Noorthe & Elizabeth Vidler, w. ...	...	3	Oct.	"
Jerom Cole & Susan Strong ...	...	29	July	1611
Phillipe Hole & Katherine Warman ...	...	15	July	1613
[1614 <i>This year was none christened, married, no buried.</i> ]				
Andrew Hearne, Parson of Dodington, & Joane				
Govier, w. ...	...	24	Oct.	1616
Richard Clarke, <i>alias</i> Hollowell, & Alicia				
Bitforde, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24	July	1617
George Haddridge & Isott Lawrence, <i>alias</i>				
Dier ...	...	23	Feb.	1618
Richd. Goningham & Gratia Franklin ...	...	1	July	1619
Robert Crosse & Jane Olyver ...	...	27	Nov.	"
William Clement & Joanna Morley ...	...	4	Mar.	1621
John St. Albon & Margaret Dodington ...	...	8	Oct.	1622
John Dabbe & Jane Parker, <i>alias</i> Keeper ...	...	2	Sep.	1624
Willm. Ingram & Jsott Camplyn ...	...	23	Dec.	"
John Clarke, <i>alias</i> Hollwell, & Joanna Churvy				
Thomas Tagbeard & Jane Dabbe ...	...	12	Nov.	1627
Thomas Freake & Mary Dodington ...	...	13	Oct.	1628
William Leeky & Elizabeth Tagbeard ...	...	29	Nov.	"
Thomas Davy & Charity Burge ...	...	29	Apr.	1633
James Woolcott & Alice Hall ...	...	14	Apr.	1634
Edward Coles & Joyce Clarke, <i>alias</i> Holwell...				
Richd. Shurte & Winifride Cassewell ...	...	28	July	"
Lawrence St. Loe & Florence Dodington ...	...	8	Feb.	163 $\frac{4}{5}$
[ <i>Three leaves cut out.</i> ]				
Christopher Edwards, <i>alias</i> Cross, & Marie				
Clements ...	...	6	Sep.	1653
Thomas Face & Ann Clarke ...	...	14	Oct.	1655
John Dabb & Grace Honniball ...	...	18	Sep.	1656
Thos. Cole & Agnes Baker ...	...	17	Apr.	165 $\frac{6}{7}$
Joseph Slic & Florence Haddridge ...	...	1	Oct.	1657
Margarell Bayly & Stukelye Pollard ...	...	20	Dec.	"

Edward Musgrove, of Asholt, & Ellenor Ash, Netherstowey ... ..	3 June 1658
John Hancock & Susanna Sleigh ... ..	7 July "
John Price & Anne Jenkins ... ..	9 Nov. 1659
Robert Clarke, <i>alias</i> Hollowell, & Joane Ball	19 June 1660
William Clarke, <i>alias</i> Hollowell, & Joan Rossiter ... ..	20 Nov. 1661
Hugh Cluttsum & Mary Parish ... ..	28 Feb. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$
Anthony Wenball & Mary Downan ... ..	16 Oct. 1662
Henry Tracey & Penelope White ... ..	4 Feb. 166 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Hemborow & Grace Manly ... ..	24 Oct. 1667
John Dabb & Mary Baker ... ..	1 Feb. 166 $\frac{8}{9}$
Richard Thorne & Joane Shurt ... ..	30 June 1669
Edwd. Coles, <i>alias</i> Fisher, & Mary Lewes ...	2 Sep. 1671
Hugh Broughton, gent., & Rachel James ...	23 May 1672
John Aplyn, of Holeford, & Agnes Deane, <i>alias</i> Ploughman ... ..	13 Jan. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$
Henry Stephens & Isott Hookens ... ..	2 June 1674
Lewes Culverwell & Anne Reed ... ..	14 July 1677
George Gilling, of Stockland, Bristol, & Margaret Cross, <i>alias</i> Edwards ... ..	1 Nov. "
Robert Burnell & Essex Crosse ... ..	29 Nov. "
Alexander Kinglake, of Stoke St. Gregory, & Joan Baker ... ..	2 Jan. 167 $\frac{7}{8}$
John Tracey & Magdalen Shurvey ... ..	7 Aug. 1678
John Rue, of Kilve, & Joan Dibble... ..	26 Nov. 1679
John Durston, of Pitminster, & Margaret Williams ... ..	9 Dec. "
William Collard & Elizabeth Williams ...	4 Mar. 167 $\frac{9}{10}$
Roger Hemborow, of Stoke St. Gregory, & Mary Simons, of Stogursey ... ..	15 July 1681
William Walter & Rebecca James ... ..	6 Feb. 168 $\frac{3}{4}$
Alexander Hooper & Mellany Rew ... ..	22 Feb. 168 $\frac{4}{5}$
James Thorne, of Kilton, & Joane Slee ...	27 Apr. "
Thos. Clutsum & Margaret Frank ... ..	9 Jan. 168 $\frac{4}{8}$
John Wenball & Grace Goodman, of Nether Stowey ... ..	4 Apr. 1687
Nicholas Corner & Martha Tucker, of Stringston ... ..	23 June "
Richard Coles & Mary Dibble ... ..	14 July 1688



James Hooper, of East Quanstockshead, & Ellianour Edwards	...	...	1 Feb. 168 <sup>8</sup>
John Walford, of Overstowey, & Eliz. Clitsom			2 Feb. "
Robert Venne, of Bampton, & Agnes Hawkins, of Netherstowey	...	...	9 May 1689
John Escott, of Kilve, & Joane Buller	...		15 May 1691
Richard Govett, of Stringston, & Elizabeth Sweeting, of Kilve	...	...	13 Aug. "
William Williams & Penelope Tracy	...		4 June 1693
John Marchant, of Stogursey, & Rebecca Luckwell, of Holeford	...	...	16 Sep. "
Anthony Wenball & Creature Honiball	...		30 Nov. 1694
William Mason & Frances Bartlett	...		9 June 1695
John Feltham, of Kilton, & Elizabeth Thorne of East Quantockshead	..	...	29 Oct. 1696
Christopher Bayly, of Kilton, & Joan Larcombe, of Oldcleve	...	...	11 Aug. 1698
George Paddon, of Stringston, & Anne Carver, of Chilton	...	...	8 Apr. 1700
William Cowlin & Eliz. Clitsome, both of Stogursey	...	...	3 May "
Thomas Seager & Eliz. Hemborow	...		4 Nov. 1701
Thomas James and Joane Smith, <i>alias</i> Gregory			14 Sep. 1702
John Paull & Jane James...	...	...	27 May 1703
John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly	...		25 June "
George Seager & Eleanor Dibble	...	...	25 Oct. "
William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher			2 Nov. 1705
Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey	...	...	10 Oct. "
John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue	...		12 Nov. 1707
Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard	...	...	26 Jan. 170 <sup>8</sup>
Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer			4 Sep. 1717
James Coleman, of Netherstowey, & Mary Withecombe	...	...	4 Sep. "
George Conibeere & Bridget Withecombe	...		14 Sep. "
William Parker & Elizabeth Penies [or Pearce]			19 Apr. 1720
Polenman [?] Yendell [or Kendell], of Bagboroug, & Sarah Thorn, of Kilve	...		10 Dec. "
Henry Culverwell & Catherine Hoyel, of Stogursey	...	...	31 Jan. 172 <sup>0</sup> <sub>1</sub>

John Wenball, of Netherstowey, & Mary Loweless ... ..	3 Jan. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Griffith, of Kilton, & Sarah Mason ...	17 May 1722
Edmon Blake, of Netherstowey, & Eliz. Lee	26 Feb. 172 $\frac{2}{3}$
John Holliker, of East Quantoxhead, & Margaret Harrison, of West Quantox- head ... ..	31 Aug. 1726
Thos. Cull & Margaret Score ... ..	9 Oct. 1729
Charles Rossiter & Elizb. Musgrave, of Holford ... ..	26 Dec. „
Simon Borde & Sarah Buller, of Netherstowey	15 Oct. 1730
The Revd. Mr. Michael Kibbey, of Staple- grove, & Mrs. Mary Jenkins, of Nether- stowey ... ..	27 Sep. 1739

## VOLUME II.

Mr. Wm. Whiting, of Hark, & Mrs. Ann Conibeere ... ..	13 June 1743
John Cupit, of Stogursey, & Sarah Fly, of Holeford ... ..	27 Apr. 1745
John Padden, of Stringston, & Joan Mason ...	4 May 1747
James Culverwell, of Stringston, & Jane Shorney ... ..	15 May 1749
Mr. John Roy, of St. Deacharns, & Mrs. Eliz. Cundit, of Kilve ... ..	26 Apr. 1750
George Granvile, of Kilton, & Sarah Conibeere, of N. Stowey ... ..	8 Nov. „
John Mason & Eliz. Silk, of Kilton ...	26 Dec. 1751
John Mogridge, of Stringston, & Jane Roster	2 Oct. 1752
John Clutsum & Joan Chilcott, of Holeford...	14 July 1753
Richd. Shurt & Mary Conibeer ... ..	18 July 1754
William Webber & Eliz. Compline ... ..	27 Oct. „
Francis Hobbs & Eleoner Mason ... ..	11 Nov. 1755
William Rew & Sarah Fry, of Netherstowey	16 Feb. 1757
William Elliot & Eliz. Gillard ... ..	21 Aug. 1758
John Bacon & Eliz. Dier ... ..	20 Feb. 176 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Govett [? Evett] & Mary Hulett ...	30 May 1763
Thomas Coles, w., & Eliz. Street ... ..	4 Sep. 1770
Thos. Prisse, of Stringston, & Jane Prowe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25 June 1772

Richd. Hobs & Eliz. Coles	...	...	11 Apr. 1773
William Knight & Eleanor Hobbs...	...	...	30 Oct. 1774
Isaac Pike & Christian Ven, of Stogursey	...	...	26 Feb. 177 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Woolcot & Eliz. Cooksley	...	...	24 Oct. 1775
John Davis, of Spaxton, & Sarah Venn	...	...	8 Feb. 1777
Philip Dibble, of Holford, & Betty Brister	...	...	7 Mar. "
James Venn & Eliz. Bacon, w.	...	...	23 Sep. 1778
Benjamin Long & Elizabeth Griffith	...	...	3 May 1779
George Grenfield & Mary Amery, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Jan. 1781
William Young & Eliz. Flenge	...	...	26 Dec. 1787
John Mogg & Mary Shorney	...	...	2 Oct. 1793
John Shorney & Sarah Mogg	...	...	15 Jan. 1794
John Corner, w., & Joan Tuttell	...	...	14 June 1795
William Moody, of Dunster, & Susannah Tuttell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Dec. "
John Watkins & Mary Jenkins	...	...	18 Aug. 1798
Thos. Gill Godfree & Joan Ridler, of Lillstock, <i>lic.</i>	..	...	1 Feb. 1801
James Bryant & Eliz. Shorney	...	...	16 Nov. 1802
Thomas Wine & Sarah Redder	...	...	7 Jan. 1803
William Stevens, of Lydeard St. Lawrence, & Charlotte Squibbs	...	...	20 Nov. 1805

---



# Marriages at Durleigh,

1683 to 1807.

NOTE.—The first Register, commencing 1683, is of parchment, 16 inches by 6 inches, and contains 20 pages, last three blank and many cut out; has suffered much from damp, and is in a few places quite illegible.

The second Register is a bound book with parchment leaves, no ruled forms, and has also suffered much from damp.

The third Register is a leather bound book with parchment leaves, ruled according to Act of Parliament of Geo. II., 1754.

These extracts were made by the Rev. W. A. Bell and are now printed by leave of William Gooding, Esq., Patron of Durleigh.

## VOLUME I.

James Symes & Elizabeth Belringer, of Wembdon	...	...	12 May 1683
[—] Jones & Anne Etherton	...	...	17 Oct. „
James Pople & Elinor Long	...	...	23 June 1684
John Mogridge & Elizabeth Baker	...	...	23 Dec. „
William Williams & Mary Evans	...	...	16 Jan. 1685
Thomas Crocker & Prudence Marler	...	...	3 June 1686
[—] Drake & Joane Palmer	...	...	3 July „
John Turrle & Elinor James	...	...	18 Feb. 1687
John Galhampton & Eliz. Roberts	...	...	26 Aug. 1689
George Morse & Susan Othery	...	...	3 Sep. 1690
Thomas Hembury & Susanna Woodland	...	...	8 Oct. „
Richard Stradling & Ursula Corpe	...	...	17 June 1691
Ralph Bussy & Joane Pearce	...	...	19 June „
William Snow & Elinor Pettitt	...	...	14 Aug. „
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Morse	...	...	18 Dec. 1692
Joseph Wills & Mary Williams	...	...	21 Jan. „
Nicholas Vicary & Sarah Millard, both of Bridgwater	...	...	23 Apr. 1693
Joseph Mounsier & Ann Chilcott, both of Bridgwater	...	...	4 June „
John Seires & Joane Williams	...	...	7 Nov. „

John Browning, of Bridgwater, & Mary Verriar, of North Petherton...	...	24	Nov.	1693
Robert Merrick & Welthian Hassel	...	26	May	1694
John Chambers & Mary Lockier	... ..	23	June	"
John Hearse & Eliz. Pamflyn	... ..	25	Aug.	"
Charles Gibbons & Mary Wall	... ..	26	Dec.	"
Valentine Wells & Mary Rood	... ..	16	Aug.	1695
Hercules Rowe & Mary Whythers...	... ..	21	Nov.	"
Dionisius Corry & Mary Clarke	... ..	19	Dec.	"
Anthony Legg & Eliz. Blinman	... ..	8	Feb.	"
John Rossiter & Sarah Lock	... ..	4	Mar.	"
Mr. John Smyth & Elizabeth Shurgar	... ..	23	Apr.	1696
Henry Foster & Frances Wasson	... ..	7	June	"
John Pole & Sarah Waterman	... ..	24	June	"
John Porter & Mary Woodland	... ..	8	Nov.	"
Henry Abbot & Eliz. Rodd	... ..	20	Oct.	1697
William Hopkins & Ann Powell	... ..	4	Nov.	"
William White & Susanna Hooper	... ..	4	Feb.	1698
Thomas Tynny & Mary Pooll	... ..	14	June	1701
Francis Prole & Joane Brevett	.. ..	26	Oct.	"
James Baker & Joan Fackrell	... ..	3	Jan.	"
Richard Sully & Joane Wall	... ..	21	June	"
John Cooke & Elizabeth Griffy	... ..	23	July	1702
Mr. John Rugge, Vicar of Cannington, & Mrs. Ethelthride Bowls ...	... ..	2	Nov.	1703
John Willis & Susanna Davies	... ..	4	Nov.	"
Mr. John Walker & Eliz. Bourne	... ..	29	Dec.	"
Richard Seaman & Sarah Dunstone	... ..	2	Feb.	"
Philip Gybbs & Emblin Croakcomb	... ..	17	Apr.	1704
John Richards & Hannah Hoskins...	... ..	7	May	"
Edward Burge & Joan Habberfield	... ..	20	May	"
Wm. Hill, Vicar of Dulverton, & Catherine Frances, of Bridgwater	... ..	9	July	"
John Bone & Elizabeth King	... ..	1	Nov.	"
John Woodland & Deborah Edwards	... ..	18	Dec.	"
Henry Joyce & Elizabeth Flemmin	... ..	27	Dec.	"
Thomas Burge & Sarah Baker	... ..	9	June	1705
James Long & Amy Bond	... ..	1	June	1706
Mr. George Pettitt & Sarah Cridle...	... ..	15	Aug.	"
Thomas Shew & Eliz. Batting	... ..	21	Aug.	"

Edward Kemp & Ann Rich	...	...	27 Oct.	1706
Richard Cripps & Margaret Lander	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Wm. Hogge & Mary Hurley	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Wm. Dyne, clerk, & Sarah Player	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Robert Hooper & Eliz. Court	...	...	26 Feb.	"
William Prior & Mary Cridland	...	...	4 April	"
James Wescott & Honour Reed	...	...	3 June	1707
Jonathan Gardner & Ann Boaman...	...	...	4 Sep.	"
Jonathan Thomas & Mary Herd	..	...	16 Mar.	"
Elisha Collins & Mary Millard	...	...	22 Mar.	"
Thomas Finner, of Enmore, & Sarah [—], of Bawdrip	...	...	21 Mar.	1708
James Cribb & Eliz. Willmott	...	...	13 Apr.	"
William Witch & Mary Lovell, of Bridgwater			25 Dec.	"
Thomas Reed & Mary Witch	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Thomas Baker, of Wembdon, & Amy Brown			13 Apr.	1709
John Harper, of Ashill, & Rebecca Farthing, of Spaxton,	...	...	20 May	"
John Crore, of Doddington, & Joane Farthing, of Stogursey	...	...	12 June	"
Robert Parratt, of Middlesey, & Mary Miller, of Durleigh	...	...	12 Jan.	"
[—] [—] & Edith Quarrell	...	...	17 [—]	1710
[—] Hayes & Martha Bond	...	...	[—] Sep.	"
Charles Godfrey, of Ashcutt, & Joane Wood- land, of Durleigh	...	...	22 Nov.	1711
John Scott & Mary Gybbens	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Thomas Stott, of Wookey, & Betty Hayes	...	...	13 Mar.	"
John Thomas & Ann Murchall, both of Nettlecomb	...	...	25 July	1712
John Sealy & Grace Furz, both of Wembdon			22 Oct.	"
John Hurman & Mary Goodland, w.	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Kidner & Ann Ellery	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Ishmael Troubridge, of Spaxton, & Susanna Thomas, of Durleigh	...	...	11 Apr.	1713
Thomas Wall & Joane Ellery	...	..	10 Aug.	"
John Field, & Mary Beere, both of Bridgwater			14 May	"
Wm. Methewn & Catherine [—], both of Bridgwater	...	...	14 [—]	"
Will. Thomas & Mary Gybby	...	...	31 Oct.	"

John Jordan, of Kingston, & Edyth King, of Goathurst ... ..	2 [—] 1713
James Symes & Joane Hart ... ..	3 Nov. „
Lawrence Briant & Rachell Pain ... ..	28 Feb. „
Hugh Slade & Joane Eadle, of Bridgwater ...	15 Feb. „
William Westcoat & Joan Sheppard, of Othery	4 July 1714
Samuel Baker & Mary Symes, of Bridgwater	24 Aug. „
John Bryant & Mary Bult ... ..	30 Oct. „
John Tossel & Rebecca Hart, of Wembdon ...	14 May 1715
John Godfry, of Bridgwater, & Jone Smith, of Wembdon ... ..	18 Nov. „
Henry Decon & Mary Cable ... ..	6 Oct. 1716
John Quick & Bridget Sprobtng [?] ... ..	29 Apr. 1717
John Burge & Mary Syms ... ..	12 Oct. „
William Hooper & Elizabeth Gale ... ..	16 Nov. 1718
Mr. James Knight & Mrs. Sarah Francis ...	20 July 1721
John Marsh & Mary Gibbs ... ..	22 Sep. 1722
William Adams & Ann Gatcomb ... ..	23 Dec. 1724
William Thomas, <i>alias</i> Morgan, & Mary Dyer, of Bridgwater ... ..	6 Feb. „
Thomas Chambers, of Wembdon, & Joan Staplin, of Cannington ... ..	19 Oct. 1725
John Ody, of Bridgwater, & Betty Kidner, of Spaxton ... ..	24 Dec. „
Henry Davy, of Durleigh, & Grizell Child, of Chedzoy ... ..	17 Feb. „
Joseph Tizack, of Bridgwater, & Mary Turner, of Goathurst ... ..	1 Sep. 1726
Richard Axford & Bridget Byaat, both of Bridgwater ... ..	19 Sep. „
Thomas Rendell & Joan Deacon ... ..	1 Nov. „
Samuel Kidgell & Sarah Cridland, both of Bridgwater ... ..	26 Aug. 1728
Joseph Coles & Mary Wall, both of Wemdon	31 Mar. 1730
Thomas Davis, of Othery, & Eliz. Sherston, of Woolavington ... ..	8 May 1734
William Baker, of Bridgwater, & Sarah Ruscomb, of Cannington ... ..	16 Aug. „
Christopher Jones, of Bridgwater, & Sarah Ramber, of Charlton, Greenwich, Kent	15 Mar. „



Robert White & Mary Curry, of Goathurst ...	6 July 1735
Jonathan Giles & Elizabeth Rogers, of B'water ... ..	19 Nov. "
Thomas Phelps & Preedy Farley of B'water	18 Dec. "
John Mogg, of Woolavington, & Hannah Haberfield, of Durleigh ... ..	18 Feb. 1736
Wilm. Francies, of Bridgewater, & Mary Leave, of Charlinge ... ..	14 Apr. 1737
Richard Marks, of Durleigh, & Jean Clements, of Bridgewater ... ..	25 Apr. "
Thomas Huchens & Sarah Haberfield, of Bridgewater ... ..	2 May "
Thomas Bryant & Rebecca Goss, both of Bridgewater ... ..	2 July 1738
George Palmer, of Durleigh, & Mary Collins, of Wembdon ... ..	3 Aug. "
Joseph Baker & Eliz. Chapman, both of Bridgewater ... ..	10 June 1739
Nicholas Biggs & Sarah Jeffries ... ..	15 May 1742
Ben Burroughs & Mary Roy, by Rev. Mr. Coles ... ..	28 June 1743
James Pain, Westbury, Glos., & Susanna Knight ... ..	23 Jan. "
Thomas Legg, of Goathurst, & Mary Trego ... ..	30 Jan. "
Cornelius Bishop & Eliz. Pugsley, both of Bridgewater ... ..	11 Aug. 1744
John Trott, of N. Petherton, & Joan Deacon, of Durleigh ... ..	29 Jan. "
Edward Walford & Joan Burrige, of Bridgewater ... ..	13 Apr. 1745
John Ivory, of Goathurst, & Ann Deacon, of Durleigh ... ..	8 June "
William Walford & Mary Walford ...	27 Sep. 1746
William Mullins & Phillis Grabham ...	9 Apr. 1751
William Knight & Ann Bulger ... ..	9 Nov. "
William Clark & Elizabeth Deacon ...	1 Oct. 1752
Wm. Ogbourne, of Axbridge, & Joan Gardner, of Haygrove, in the parish of Bridg- water ... ..	1 Jan. 1753

John Bruford, of West Monkton, & Susanna Davis, of Hunstile, in the parish of Chilton. An unfortunate marriage, she poisoned him and was burned for so doing at Wells the ensuing Autum. ...	5 Mar. 1753
John Godfrey, of Wembdon, & Elizabeth King, w., of Chedzoy ... ..	4 Feb. 1754
Samuel Tucker, & Ann Lawrence, both of Bridgwater ... ..	23 Mar. „
Thomas Williams & Ann Tutton ... ..	20 June 1755

## VOLUME II.

Thomas Williams & Ann Tutton, both of Durleigh ... ..	20 June 1755
Robert How & Mary Boudger, both of Durleigh ... ..	22 Feb. 1756
David Lantrow & Joan Haynes w., <i>lic.</i> ...	25 June 1757
George Summers & Sarah Reding... ..	3 Aug. 1760
John Mullins & Sarah James, sojourner ...	23 Sep. 1765
Joseph Woodland & Mary Hewitt, sojourners	16 Mar. 1766
William Tucker & Martha Kendall ... ..	9 June 1767
Hector Grabham & Thomasine Edington ...	6 Aug. „
Thos. Knight, w., & Hannah Smith, of Cannington, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Aug. 1768
William Richards & Joan Stark ... ..	11 May 1769
John Toop & Elizabeth Williams ... ..	30 Sep. „
William Harvey & Jane Napper ... ..	25 Dec. 1770
Wm. Towill & Elizabeth Hayman... ..	12 Oct 1772
William Ellworthy & Mary Tucker, sojourner ... ..	18 July 1773
William Porter, of Wembdon, & Sarah Taylor, sojourner ... ..	8 Aug. 1774
William Kidgell & Mary Paddon ... ..	1 May 1775
John Taylor, of Bridgwater, & Esther Elworthy ... ..	13 Sep. 1778
George French, of Spaxton, & Ann Williams, of Bridgwater ... ..	17 June 1779
William Elworthy, w., & Susanna Pring ...	1 Aug. 1781
Thomas Gibbs, w., & Betty Tossel, w., of Cannington ... ..	30 Sep. 1782

William Lovel & Jane Walford	...	...	1 July 1784
James Stacey & Nanny Bulpin,	...	...	10 Nov. „
Henry Hutchens & Jane Bulpin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Nov. 1785
James Lantrow & Mary Warren	...	...	24 Sep. 1787
James Walford & Betty Burnell	...	...	25 Sep. 1788
Richard Taylor & Judith Ridler	...	...	17 Oct. 1793
Joseph Bulpin & Betty Hervey	...	...	28 Dec. 1794
Thomas Burnell & Hannah Stevens, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Sep. 1795
Amos Webber & Mary Orchard	...	...	4 Apr. 1796
John Jones & Ann Duderidge	...	...	21 Sep. „
Nicholas Lithaby & Amey Pain	...	...	24 June 1797
George Kitch, of N. Petherton, & Sarah Porter	...	...	2 Apr. 1799
James Hember & Hannah Knight	..	..	8 Sep. 1800
John Tamlin, of Bridgwater, & Elizabeth Alice	...	...	20 Dec. 1801
George Bowle, of Wedmore, & Betty Legg...	...	...	26 Dec. 1803
John Prosser & Mary Moxey	...	...	9 Oct. 1807

[The above is the last Marriage entered in this Register.]



# Marriages at Enmore,

1653 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Register Books at Enmore are :—Vol. I., A parchment book into which have been copied, in a clear, flowing hand, the entries in an ancient Register Book, by Benjamin Kebby, curate, down to the year 1737; after that date the entries are mere scrawls and hard to decipher.

Vol. II., A second parchment book, commencing in 1750 (Marriages to 1753), ending 1812.

Vol. III., A book with printed forms for the registering of Marriages according to Act of Parliament, 26 Geo., II, commencing 1754 and ending 1812.

These extracts were made by the Rev. W. A. Bell and are now printed by leave of the Rev. J. A. Sorby, M.A., Rector.

## VOLUME I.

[*These Marriages following, being misplaced in the Ancient Register and afterwards found, are here inserted.*]

Nicholas Hast & Anne Coles	...	...	10 May 1655
Roger Bourn, of Gothelney, esq., & Mrs. Anne Mallet	...	...	6 Nov. „
Avery Redhill & Elizabeth Sherwood	...	...	7 Nov. „
Nicholas Davy & Joan Gagewere	...	...	3 Apr. 1656
George Dwelly & Emblin Tracy	...	...	27 Apr. „
Avery Redhill & Sarah Duey	...	...	24 May „
Thomas Gardiner & Dorothy Ball	...	...	11 Oct. „
John Coles & Mary Dollinman	...	...	13 Oct. „
John Nichols & Mary Pearse	...	...	7 Sep. 1653
Richard Woodrow & Thomazin Leave	...	...	14 Oct. „
“Marriages: We find not one in the ancient Register Books of Emmer from the year 1649 to the year 1653.”			
Gilbert Oliver, <i>alias</i> Walton, & Joane Carter	...	...	16 July 1658
Edward Raymond & Barbara Harris, w.	...	...	25 June 1660
George Blanchflower & Jane Galhampton	...	...	28 Jan. 1661
Richard Hicks & Bridget Tracy	...	...	24 Feb. 1662
Richard Bowden & Jane Pearse	...	...	1 Jan. 1663

Thomas Lutterell & Elizabeth Tracey	...	18 Apr. 1664
John Adams, of Overstowey, & Judith Light	...	14 May "
Hugh Sassin & Jane Blanchflower, w.	...	28 Nov. 1665
John Bacon, junr., & Joane Dolliman	...	6 Jan. "
Robert Tucker & Joane White	... ..	15 Dec. 1666
William Woodland, of Bloomfield, & Mary Rogers	... ..	11 Apr. 1667
Thomas Sealey, of Martock, & Katherin Rogers	... ..	23 Sep. "
William Langdon, of Winsham, & Deborah Crosse, of Broomfield	... ..	19 May 1668
John Reed, of Spaxton, & Susan Walker	...	6 Feb. "
William Miller, of Bawdrip, & Joan Hunt	...	16 May 1670
Adam Calvert & Hannah Smith	... ..	21 July 1673
George Thorne & Judith Hayes	... ..	25 July "
Nicholas Burge, of Broomfield, & Mary Lantrow	... ..	25 Sep. 1674
Mr. Robert Workman & Joane Edney	...	14 Sep. 1676
Mr. John Earle, vicar of Yatton, & Mrs. Anne Tynte, of South Cadbury	... ..	14 Sep. 1679
James Parsons, of Asholt, & Eleanor Davy	...	28 Apr. 1680
John Hooper, <i>alias</i> Archdeacon, & Mary Thorne	...	6 June "
William Adams, of Spaxton, & Sarah Redhill, of Enmer	... ..	14 Sep. "
James Ellary & Joan Woolpit	... ..	25 Nov. "
Simon Walford & Mary Kidner	... ..	4 June 1681
Christopher Edney & Rebecca Hayes	...	11 June "
Arthur Biffin, of Spaxton, & Rebecca Edney, of Enmer	... ..	30 Apr. 1683
Nicholas Davy & Amy Edney	... ..	1 Nov. 1684
John Gardner, of Gotehurst, & Grace Bright, w.	...	17 Oct. 1685
Thomas Edney & Elizabeth Cooksley	...	24 Oct. "
Ambrose Gibbons & Alice Bacon	... ..	1 Jan. 1686
Richard Newman & Margery Needs, of Bridgwater	... ..	19 Nov. 1687
John Johnsons & Elizabeth Edwards, of Shapwick	... ..	15 Oct. 1688
Henry Witch & Anne Pearse	... ..	1 Apr. 1689
Richard Selly & Abigail [—] tford, of Taunton	...	11 Apr. "
Humphry Curry & Joane Bacon	... ..	31 Aug. "

John Trutch & Ma [—] [—] on	...	4	Oct.	1689
John Rowe & Eliz [—]	...	29	Mar.	"
Thomas Edney & Mary Hartwell, of Gotehurst		2	Oct.	90
Hugh Trubbs & Joan Davy	...	12	May	1695
Andrew Baily & Joan Jenkins	...	2	June	"
John Symons, of Bridgewater, & Mabel Dabb, of Overstowey	...	15	Aug.	1696
John Bacon & Christian Pearse, w.	...	2	Jan.	1698
Nicholas Slucock & Rebecca Biffen	...	21	May	1699
Peter Thorn & Joan Hast	...	1	July	"
Thomas Kidner, of Gotehurst, & Mary Dawe, of Holford	...	10	July	"
William Grimes & Mary Hunt	...	30	Sep.	"
William Reason & Margaret Poole, of Charlinch	...	7	May	1701
Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams, of Enmer	...	29	May	1703
Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth Poole, of this parish	...	11	Jan.	"
John Moon & Mary Porter	...	12	Feb.	"
John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell	...	31	July	1704
William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley, of Spaxton	...	4	Sep.	"
Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper	...	19	Sep.	"
John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt...		8	Oct.	"
William Williams, of Finiton, & Susanna Lovelace, of Spaxton	...	23	Oct.	"
Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome		26	Jan.	"
Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery		6	Feb.	"
Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett	...	7	Mar.	"
Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs	...	7	Apr.	1705
Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge	...	2	July	"
John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of Wellington	...	10	July	"
William Grimes & Sarah Moon	...	[—]	"	"
Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley	...	26	Aug.	"
John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey	...	19	Sep.	"
Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard	...	28	Dec.	"
Robert Dun & Judith Butson	...	21	Jan.	"
John Hook & Martha Spear, of Broomfield	...	2	Oct.	1706

Thomas Gifford & Elizabeth Miller	...	16 Nov.	1706
John Sminne & Ann Warren	... ..	12 Dec.	"
John Withers & Sarah Winsor	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Richard Joones & Joan Cosens	... ..	[—] Jan.	"
John Knight & Elizabeth Lock	... ..	13 Jan.	"
Juhn Gill & Mary Evans	... ..	2 July	"
Richard Cooke & Sarah Sminne	... ..	14 Aug.	"
John Whiting & Sarah Gounter	... ..	27 Aug.	"
William Warren & Elizabeth Allen	... ..	21 Oct.	"
Nicolas Baxter & Sarah Gale	... ..	25 Dec.	"
William Trowbridge & Frances Culverwell		30 Dec.	"
George Stadden & Sylesia Burlond	... ..	1 Jan.	"
John Burroughs & Ruth Ann Powell	... ..	7 Jan.	"
John Tucker & Rachel Bacon	... ..	13 Mar.	"
Hugh Norris & Ann Stevens	... ..	15 Apr.	1707
George Pool & Sarah Coles	... ..	14 May	"
Roger Webber & Margery Bellomy	... ..	3 Nov.	"
James Cheeke & Elizabeth Dunning	... ..	22 Nov.	"
Richard Truch & Elienor Manley	... ..	16 Mar.	"
William Cross & Deborah Bayley	... ..	18 Apr.	1709
Josiah Acridge & Mary Gyles, w.	... ..	22 Jan.	"
John Cavill & Joane Grove	... ..	16 Sep.	"
William Burroughs & Hannah Brown	... ..	7 Sep.	"
Henry Stitch & Griswell Roberts	... ..	24 Feb.	"
Mr. Thomas Burge & Sarah Nickolls	... ..	1 July	1711
Richard West & Mary How	... ..	28 Oct.	"
John Gibbons & Joan Dabbs	... ..	5 Feb.	"
John Hart & Jane Sully, w.	... ..	3 Oct.	1712
Charles Cox & Catherine Pool	... ..	8 Oct.	1713
Richard Moon & Sarah Edney, w....	... ..	18 Oct.	"
William Purton & Elinor How	... ..	7 Dec.	"
John White & Jane Hurley	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Edwards & Mary Dolliman	... ..	21 May	1714
Richard How & Joane Lock	... ..	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Day & Agnes Habberfield	... ..	20 Nov.	"
Edward Dembrey & Francis James	... ..	4 Feb.	1715
Thomas Rich & Grace Dyar	... ..	6 May	"
Edward Govett & Ann Thorn, w.	... ..	14 June	"
John Worman & Hannah Dyor	... ..	22 Sep.	"
Thomas Waterman & Mary [—]	... ..	11 Jan.	"



Robert Long & Judith Edney	...	...	12 Mar.	1716
Mr. John Bindon & Mrs. Joan Farthing	...	...	2 June	"
Robert How & Mary Jennings	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Robert Wait & Mary Bacon	...	...	4 Oct.	"
John Coles & Mary Trutch	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Stawell & Mary Rich	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Hast & Sarah Erle	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Arthur Culverwell & Mary Ball	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Simon Stevens & Elizabeth Bright...	...	...	6 Jan.	"
Thomas Edney, junr., & Sarah Pool	...	...	15 Nov.	1717
Mr. Christopher Trott & Mrs. Joane Webber, w.	...	...	9 Apr.	1718
Hugh Dutheridge & Diana Rude	...	...	9 May	"
John Ashton & Mary Wells	...	...	19 Aug.	"
William Deane & Elizabeth Miller	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Robert Day & Elizabeth Roe	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Collard & Sarah Spark	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Henry Phillips & Sarah Bond	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Simon Walford & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	5 May	1719
Arthur Westcott & Jane White, w.	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Charles Moor & Mary Gilhampton,	...	...	18 Mar.	"
Charles Rich & Rachael Boy	...	...	24 July	1720
Nicolas Collins & Margaret Moss	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Adam Johnson & Elizabeth Biggs...	...	...	28 Feb.	"
William Poole & Susanna Pomeroy	...	...	12 Nov.	1721
John Spar & Mary Barrell	...	...	11 Aug.	1723
Benjamin Cross, of Risdon, & Margaret Skynner	...	...	19 Mar.	"
William Ley & Grace Hare	...	...	12 Apr.	1724
John Farran & Mary Sawyer	...	...	1 Sep.	"
John Martyn & Sarah Walford	...	...	25 May	1725
Humphry Curry & Elizabeth Hooper	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Peter Thorne, junr., & Elizabeth Tout	...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Leeky & Mary Sentill	...	...	28 June	1726
Humphry Curry & Elizabeth Napper	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Edward Morris & Mary Jenkins	...	...	22 Aug.	1727
Edward Upton & Mary Moss	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Francis Curry & Catherine Edney...	...	...	1 Jan.	1729
Thomas House, of Monkton, & Ann Prole	...	...	27 Nov.	1731
James Bamfield & Ann Sayer	...	...	12 Dec.	"
John Smith, of Stole, & Mary Moon	...	...	11 Apr.	1732

Edward Phillips, of Nether Stowey, & Ann Gooding	...	...	...	14 July 1732
John Pugsley, of N. Petherton, & Sarah Kerle				24 Oct. "
William Moon & Sarah Gooding	...	...		[———] "
Edmond Hascole, of Durston, & Elizabeth Dowden, Samford Brett	...	...		18 May 1733
Simon Norman, of Elworthy, & Eliza Crutch				29 Nov. 1735
William Baker & Joan Lewis	...	...		14 May 1736
Daniell Coal & Eliza Dent	...	...		3 Sep. "
William Haste, of Hountspill, & Sarah Thorne	...	...	...	26 Jan. "
Simon Collard & Sarah Grimes	...	...		7 July 1738
John Williams & Jane Jenkins	...	...		12 May 1739
William Porter & Mary Williams	...	...		30 Oct. 1740
John Jordan & Ann Warren	...	...		27 Jan. "
Robert Burton, of Sandford, & Elizabeth How				19 Jan. 1742
Thomas Waterman, of Spaxton, & Mary Bawden	...	...	...	1 May 1743
Simon Collard & Mary Rod	...	...		5 May "
Robert Luxton & Mary Pool	...	...		20 June "
James Collie & Elizabeth Tucker	...	...		5 Mar. "
John Tucker & Sarah Moons	...	...		31 Dec. 1745
John Danger & Joan Adams	...	...		7 Jan. "
Henry Dunn & Mary Clafh, both of Broomfield				20 July "
William Harris & Ann Edney	...	...		30 May 1748
William Towells & Sarah White	...	...		12 Sep. "
George White, of Goathurst, & Betty Troubridge	...	...	...	21 Nov. "
Thomas Edney & Elizabeth Edney	...	...		28 Dec. "
Robert Harland & Elizabeth Mason	...	...		22 Apr. 1750
John Norrish & Joan Wide	...	...		5 May "
William Bennet & Betty Farrant	...	...		17 Feb. "
Robert Gunningham & Betty Hurley	...	...		16 May 1751
John Haste & Grace Davis	...	...		8 Oct. "
Samuel Trig & Alice Dudderidge	...	...		5 Dec. "
Joseph Harris & Jane Sawyer	...	...		11 Dec. "
John Symes & Mary Score	...	...		5 Feb. 1752
John Taylor & Sarah Cosens	...	...		11 Feb. "
Thomas Jordan & Susanna Edney	...	...		16 Nov. 1753
John White & Elizabeth Cross	...	...		26 Dec. "

## VOLUME III.

Simon Bacon & Mary Shorney, Broomfield ...	24 Nov.	1754
Thomas Irish & Christian Farrant ... ..	6 Dec.	"
John Cridland & Rebecca Edney ... ..	6 Dec.	1755
William Jordan & Joan Tucker ... ..	1 Mar.	1756
Richard Pool & Mary Rogers ... ..	24 May	"
Joseph Edney & Mary Richards ... ..	25 Aug.	"
George Wescott & Jane Moon, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 Sep.	"
John Handcock & Mary Banfield ... ..	15 Nov.	"
Edward Truch, of Spaxton, & Joan Brewer, minor, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	23 Oct.	1757
Thomas Brewer & Jael Stock, of Cossington	26 Oct.	"
Richard Southard & Hannah Thorne ... ..	6 Feb.	1758
John Stacey & Mary Please ... ..	19 Apr.	1759
Edward Treable & Elizabeth Curry ... ..	11 Nov.	"
John Parsons, of North Petherton, & Betty Brewer, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	26 Oct.	1761
John Shorney & Ann How ... ..	15 Dec.	"
Edward Coles, of Spaxton, & Joan Hooper	15 Apr.	1762
Jacob Onion, of Charlynch, & Ann Long ...	7 June	"
John Luxon, Stone-sawer, & Mary Greenfield	8 June	"
Christopher Edney, car., & Hannah Stevens, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	26 Aug.	"
Henry Farrant, h., & Sarah Profit ... ..	4 Sep.	"
James Curl, h., & Jane Greenfield ... ..	13 Feb.	1763
William Webber, car., & Ann Edney ... ..	3 Apr.	"
William Slowcombe, wheel-wright, & Mary Farrant ... ..	8 Oct.	"
William Corrick, a minor, & Mary Gunning- ham, by consent ... ..	2 Mar.	1764
Nathanael Shorney, of Wilton, & Ann Tutton ... ..	5 Mar.	"
John Stacey, h., & Mary Thorne ... ..	1 May	"
William Knight, h., & Mary Edney ... ..	6 Sep.	"
John Farrant, h., & Elizabeth Wybronan ...	1 Oct.	"
John Edney, turner, & Mary Hook ... ..	25 Apr.	1765
John Dymont, of Spaxton, h., & Sarah Hooper ... ..	18 May	"
John Jordan, mason, & Elizabeth Marler, w. of N. Petherton ... ..	16 Apr.	1766

William Tucker, h., & Martha Hooper, a minor, by consent ... ..	4 June 1767
George Brewer, yeoman, & Joan Parsons, of N. Petherton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11 Apr. 1768
John Banfield, of Cannington, w., & Mary Knight, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Nov. "
Edward Coles, blacksmith, & Sarah Corrick, minor, by consent ... ..	21 Jan. 1769
Robert Burton, car., minor, & Ann Bayley, by consent .. ..	27 Mar. "
James Biddlecombe & Ann Kidner, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 Apr. "
William Bryant, h., & Mary Morris ...	9 May "
John Jordan, junr., mason, & Mary Coles ...	31 May "
William Bright, car., & Martha Moon ...	3 July "
John Gunningham, brickmaker, & Elizabeth Davis ... ..	3 July "
William Bayley, of Asholt, h., & Ann Date ...	2 Nov. "
William Webber, h., & Edith Bright ...	9 Nov. "
Simon Stevens, blacksmith, & Mary Kidner, <i>lic.</i>	15 Nov. 1770
William Sealey, h., & Jane Harris ... ..	28 Aug. 1771
John Coles, h., & Mary Jordan ... ..	27 Dec. "
William Gill, h., & Ann Burnett, w., sojourners	27 Dec. "
William Cruckshank & Betty Collard, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 June 1772
Simon Collard, car., & Joan Bright, <i>lic.</i> ...	23 June "
Robert Gunningham, shoemaker, & Hannah Banfield ... ..	24 Aug. "
John Davis & Jane Banfield ... ..	24 Jan. 1773
Benjamin Williams & Hannah Hardwick ...	27 Apr. "
Edward Collard & Elizabeth Corrick ...	21 Jan. 1774
James Corrick & Mary Headford, of Broom- field ... ..	15 Feb. 1775
William Haste & Alice Cavit ... ..	8 Jan. 1776
Richard Jordan & Salome Lovell ... ..	15 Oct. "
William Tabbart & Hannah Davis ... ..	30 July 1777
Thomas Harris & Hannah Lloyd ... ..	28 Mar. 1778
James Kidner & Joan Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	14 Sep. "
James Waterman & Mary Hodges, of Spaxton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	26 Oct. "
Jonathan Jordan & Sarah Thorn ... ..	24 Nov. "
Andrew Bailey & Sarah Towills ... ..	25 Nov. "

John Bright & Ann Gunningham ... ..	1 Feb.	1779
Thomas Biffen & Sarah Bailey ... ..	30 Aug.	"
Robert Southwood & Jane Cavil ... ..	1 May	1780
John Gulliford & Martha Gooding ... ..	6 May	"
Edmund Irish, lab., & Mary Burton ..	5 Sep.	1781
Richard Trapnell, f., & Jane Gulliford ...	25 Dec.	"
James Tratt, of N. Petherton, & Hannah Turner ... ..	9 Feb.	1784
John Penny, lab., & Mary Bennett ... ..	10 June	"
John Harris, mason, & Hannah Badrip ...	20 July	"
John Eairesh & Mary Blake ... ..	20 Mar.	1785
John Trowbridge & Elizabeth Bolt ... ..	23 July	1787
William Brown, of Chepstow, co. Monmouth, & Mary Hook ... ..	31 July	1788
William Stacey & Anne Farrant ... ..	3 Nov.	"
William Squires, sojourner, & Elizabeth Edney ... ..	17 Feb.	1789
Robert Chick & Sarah Gunningham ... ..	6 July	"
Joseph Drake & Mary Templat, w. ... ..	6 July	"
Joseph Hooke & Jemima Biddlecombe, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 July	1790
Abraham Southwood & Betty Boddy ... ..	8 May	1791
William Dymont & Sarah Gulliford ... ..	27 May	1792
Richard Southwood & Sarah Loas ... ..	22 Oct.	"
William Venn & Hannah Bennet ... ..	11 Feb.	1793
Thomas Lockyer, of Middlezoy, & Jane Biddlecombe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	3 June	1795
William White & Elizabeth Stacey ... ..	9 Sep.	"
John Cruckshank & Anna Buckle, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	3 Oct.	"
William Randall & Mary Perret ... ..	25 Oct.	"
William Gunningham & Mary Farrant ... ..	5 May	1796
Jonas Coles & Charlotte Jordan ... ..	18 May	"
Thomas Porter, of Spaxton, & Levey Gilbird, [ <i>signed Lucy Gilbert</i> ] ... ..	30 July	1797
William Turner & Sarah Rich, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 Jan.	1798
Samuel Adams, of Holford, & Jane North, <i>lic.</i>	19 Mar.	1799
George Bright & Mary Kaslake ... ..	8 Apr.	"
John Band, of Wookey, & Eleanor Cruck- shank, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	22 Aug.	1801
James Westcott & Elizabeth Jordan ... ..	7 June	1802
John Penny & Elizabeth Gunningham ... ..	13 Feb.	1804

Thomas Ware & Sarah Heepditch...	...	13 Apr.	1804
Robert Richards & Mary Gad	... ..	12 Aug.	,,
William Seely & Hannah Jeffrey	... ..	14 Apr.	1805
Simon Collard & Elizabeth Corrick	... ..	1 Dec.	,,
William Anstice, of Madely, co. Salop, & Penelope Poole, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Apr.	1806
Joseph Cole & Betty Onion	... ..	8 June	,,
Richard Bailey & Hannah Harris	... ..	20 Oct.	1807
Richard Farthing & Ann West	... ..	16 Nov.	,,
George Farthing & Rebecca Edney	... ..	25 Dec.	,,
Andrew Baker & Ann Dymont	... ..	12 Apr.	1808
William Bowering, of Bridgwater, & Juliana Collard, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Sep.	,,
John Farthing & Sarah Palmer	... ..	18 Apr.	1809
Charles Biffen & Ann Gunningham	... ..	3 Dec.	,,
John Furborough & Jemima Coles	... ..	4 Sep.	1810
John Day & Mary Davey, of B'Water	... ..	15 July	1811
Thomas Hobbs, of Spaxton, & Christain North, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Oct.	,,
William Webb & Elizabeth Penny	... ..	22 Nov.	,,

---

# Marriages at Otterhampton,

1656 to 1749.

NOTE.—This Register is a parchment bound book with parchment leaves, 15½ ins. by 6¼ ins., in a somewhat dilapidated condition, containing 29 pages of Births, 29 pages of Marriages, and 28 pages of Burials, extending from 1656 to 1749. There is no subsequent volume until modern times.

The extracts were made by Rev. W. A. Bell, and are printed by leave of the Rev. S. Rees, Rector of Otterhampton.

John Burnell & Jane Daye	...	...	5 July	1656
John Curl & Jane Galhampton	...	...	5 July	"
Henry Wills & Jone Farrington	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Nashton & Mary Wills	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Humphry Sequence & Rachel Lee	...	...	8 Apr.	1657
Philip Chapple & Johne Mellens	...	...	9 May	"
Ghyls Tantton & Barbara Jnkns	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Daye & [—] [—]	...	...	23 [—]	1658
Richard Chester [?] & Edith Mills [?]	...	...	[—]	1659
Robert Lawrence & Sarah [?] Dowding	...	...	[—]	"
Anthony Everard & Elcosabeth Wills	...	...	22 June	"
Robert Hurt & [—] Dowding	...	...	[—]	"
Thomas Norman & [—] Owen	...	...	[—]	1660
William Trill & [—] [—]	...	...	[—]	"
William Raleigh & Grace [—]	...	...	26 June	"
John Reynolds & [—] [—]	...	...	[—]	"
[—] Rood & [—] Lockier	...	...	[—] July	"
Robert Dibble & Mary Shepherd	...	...	17 Oct.	1663
John Cimbridge & Elizabeth Hurle	...	...	7 Nov.	"
William Burge [?] & Joane Crist	...	...	7 Feb.	166 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Henry Shepherd & Elizabeth Sherman	...	...	7 July	1664
John Walford & Dorothy Williams	...	...	31 Mar.	1666
Robert Merrick & Elizabeth Wellick	...	...	18 Jan.	166 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
Robert Mirrick & Grace Robins [?]	...	...	28 Dec.	1668
William Moore & Sarah Lawrence	...	...	22 May	1669

Joyles Coles & Anne Hoyle	...	...	16 Sep.	1669
Robert Merrick & Mary Gunningham	...	...	23 Sep.	,,
William Pilcorn & Rachel Williams	...	...	6 Nov.	,,
Griffith Evans & Anne Middleton	...	...	21 Nov.	,,
William Emott & Anne Knoyle	...	...	28 Nov.	,,
William Blake & Agnes Gunningham	...	...	30 Jan.	1670
William Ridgwaye & Elizabeth Smith	...	...	19 June	1671
Thomas Norman & Lewce Doble	...	...	4 Feb.	,,
John Day & Mary Everard	...	...	26 Apr.	1672
George Baller & Elizabeth Rogers	...	...	22 Jan.	167 $\frac{2}{3}$
Nicholas Hurford & Jane Hurly	...	...	15 Aug.	1673
John Simons & Ann Dibble	...	...	29 Nov.	,,
John Burrige & Mary Rudge	...	...	2 Feb.	167 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Collins & Shusana Bawdrip	...	...	[—]	1674
John Nicholas & Shusanna Willes	...	...	27 April	1675
William Roggers & Margory Smith	...	...	1 July	1676
John Jones & Francis Butler	...	...	7 Oct.	,,
Robert Cheggy & An Gunningham	...	...	29 May	1677
James Coochesley & Mary Whiteseh	...	...	29 June	,,
James Burge & Anne Crow	...	...	1 July	,,
Thomas Dowden & Chris-tabolah Welch	...	...	2 Dec.	,,
Thomas Walles & Kath Collen	...	...	27 Feb.	167 $\frac{7}{8}$
Richard Webber & An Burland	...	...	21 Mar.	,,
Thomas Stevens & Mary Backon	...	...	8 Apr.	1678
George Dinam & An Rawlins	...	...	7 Nov.	,,
Robbert Balch & Eliz. Everard	...	...	26 Dec.	,,
Danyell Lookey & Jane Strange	...	...	28 Apr	1679
John Haswell & Jane Dowden	...	...	26 May	,,
William Burcomb [?] & Mary Shepherd	...	...	[—Jan.]	1680
William Thorne & Elizabeth Nation	...	...	25 Apr.	1681
William Stone & Jane Shepard	...	...	15 Aug.	,,
[Two pages missing.]				
John Everard & Mary Higinis	...	...	15 Sep.	1715
Gregory Lewis & Grace [—]	...	...	[—]	1716
Thomas Perry & Mary Boyes	...	...	29 Sep.	1718
Thomas Lillies & Anne Walford	...	...	10 May	1719
John Thorne & Sarah Simons	...	...	23 July	,,
Edward Poolle & Margaret Brodbear	...	...	22 Sep.	,,
Robert Mills & Elizabeth Mason	...	...	9 Oct.	1720
William Nite & Elizabeth Ruscombe	...	...	23 Dec.	,,



Richard Clarke & Mary Colse	...	...	30 Dec.	1720
John Burnell & Elizabeth Prellat	...	...	5 Aug.	1722
John Pridham & Sarah Tucker	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Porter & Betty Trich	...	...	3 Jan.	1723
John Dyer, <i>alias</i> Lawrence, & Joane Taylor	...	...	9 Feb.	1724
Richard Crell & Joane Davies	...	...	15 Oct.	1725
John Mills & Amme Tuxwill	...	...	12 June	1726
Giles Coles & Mary Andrews	...	...	29 July	1727
John Norman & Joane Cull	...	...	15 July	1729
John Coles & Honah Millard	...	...	18 May	1730
James Cookesly & Joane Burcombe	...	...	13 Nov.	"
John Burcome & Joane Browne	...	...	7 Dec.	"
John Drwe & Mary Porter	...	...	31 Jan.	"
John Norman & Sisley Smith	...	...	26 July	1731
Peter Johns & Joane Simons	...	...	[—] Oct.	"
John Enggarman & Grace Harvey...	...	...	21 Apr.	1732
James Downe & Joane Binding	...	...	27 May	"
John Binge & Sarah Meadde	...	...	17 June	"
John Burcombe & Melyer Fish	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Hugh Ruscomb & Susanah Lane	...	...	23 July	1733
Jonas Sherman & Anne Dennis	...	...	14 Feb.	1734
John Turle & Millior Burcombe	...	...	5 June	"
James Haine & Elizabeth Andrews	...	...	10 Dec.	1737
William Jusson & Elizabeth Gillbert	...	...	[—] Dec.	1738
Thomas Pope & Mary Tailer	...	...	3 May	1740
John Likey & Sarah Dabbes	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Henry Coles & Agnes Pool	...	...	27 Mar.	1742
Thomas Powell & Sarah Silk	...	...	23 May	"
John Thomas & Mary Grove	...	...	18 May	1744
John Caswill & Jane Leave	...	...	10 Mar.	"
John Aveland & Anne Pryer	...	...	13 Oct.	1745
Isaac Onion & Isatt Moon	...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Gilbert & Betty Caswill	...	...	24 Nov.	"
John Long & Sarah Evens	...	...	3 Dec.	1746
Benjamin Symons & Mary Weech...	...	...	10 Apr.	1748
William Pain & Ammy Powell	...	...	7 Jan.	"
William Honeyball & Elizabeth Sprackman	...	...	9 Jan.	174 <sup>9</sup>

"No entry made in this Register from the year 1751 to the year 1771; a scandalous neglect. Jno. Trevor, Rector."

[*Printed Register Book of 1755 is missing.*]



# Marriages at Overstowey,

1558 to 1812.

**NOTE.**—The First Book is of parchment, twenty pages, dating from April 1558, entitled "A Register Book of the Weddings, Christenings and Burialls made in the year of our Lord God 1558," and ending 13th March, 1613-14, signed from 1558 to 1613 by Richard Penny, Vicar, partly in his handwriting, but mostly by another and very illegible hand, the writing in many places being so faded that it is illegible. John Blake signs as Vicar.

The Second Book is also of parchment, fifteen pages, begins April, 1614 to 1644, and the two books are roughly attached by bits of leather.

The Third Register Book is of parchment, 2ft. 3in. by 6½ins., of four Pages, entitled:—"Overstowey—A true Register of all the Christenings, Weddings, and Funeralls, wh. have bin within the sd. P'ish. during the years mentioned in this Book as followeth."

The Fourth Register, also of parchment, consists of eight leaves, 11 ins. by 6 ins., entitled, "Overstowey, March 25, 1711—a Register Booke of all Marriages, Christenings and Burials in the said parish."

The Fifth Register is bound in leather, paper leaves, bought by Samuel Rich, ch. warden, 27th March, in year of our Lord God 1727, the price 4s. It begins with Baptisms, 24 pages, from 1727 to 1812; Burials come next, 9 pages; 5 pages Marriages.

The Sixth Register is headed:—"Bound and Printed Register Book, Act XXVI., Geo. II."

These extracts have been transcribed by the Rev. W. A. Bell and are now printed by leave of the Rev. C. M. Tudor, Vicar of Overstowey.

## VOLUME I.

John Blake & Christian Jugg	...	...	18 Aug. 1558
John Wansford [?] & Joan Robins	...	...	12 May 1560
John Wythers & Joan Collard	...	...	26 Oct. "
Symon Lingman & Margery Seller	..	..	20 Jan. 1569
Attwell Arter & Katherine Ball	...	...	15 Sep. 1561
Nicholas Shorland & Dorothe Moris	...	...	8 Apr. 1562
John Ware & Christian Cable	...	...	[—] June "
Walter P [—] & Joan Lampry	...	...	21 Aug. 1564

John Cable & Agnes Crank [?] ... ..	16 Oct. 1564
John Lambert, vicar, & Alice Parsons ... ..	15 Oct. 1566
Thomas Rych & Joan Laurence ... ..	28 Oct. „
Thomas Laurence & Margaret Chester ... ..	26 Feb. „
John Chester & Jane Laurence ... ..	28 Apr. 1567
Hugh Laurence & Joan Farthing ... ..	10 Nov. „
John Lucas & Alice Thomas [?] ... ..	11 Feb. 1567 <sup>8</sup>
Henry Cable & Alice Ollyver ... ..	6 May 1568
Henry Wyther & Grace Jenkins ... ..	27 May „
Richard Bennesly & Katherine Cable ... ..	21 June „
Robert Granfield & Elizabeth Wythers ... ..	23 Aug. „
John Thomas & Alice Lambert ... ..	12 May 1569
James [—] & Alis Blake, dau. of J. Blake ... ..	2 Oct. „
Robert [—] & Joan Slade, w... ..	20 Oct. „
Hugh F [—] & Joan Hurle, w. ... ..	4 Apr. 1570
John Prior & Agnis Lawrence ... ..	8 May „
William Hodges & Johan Kurke ... ..	14 May 1571
James Whyte, of Cannington, & Florence Ware ... ..	5 July „
John Wood & Chrystan Harris ... ..	10 July „
Robert Zelake & Elizabeth Blake ... ..	9 Oct. „
Robert Belifant & Edy Lawrence, dau. of Hugh Lawrence ... ..	16 Oct. „
Robert Farwell & Margory Hiet ... ..	30 Jan. 1571 <sup>2</sup>
John Ball & Agnis Lawrence, dau. of Richard Lawrence ... ..	26 June 1572
Thomas Ball [?] & Amy [?] Baker ... ..	30 Sep. „
John Bond, of Nether Stowey, & Margaret Clattam ... ..	16 Oct. „
John Bishopp & Eddy Lawrence, dau. of Richd. Laurence ... ..	20 Oct. „
Andrew Laurence & Alis [Here] ... ..	16 Dec. „
William Dage & Mary [Ki]dner ... ..	17 Jan. 1572 <sup>8</sup>
Richard Laurence & Alyce Warman, of Lydyard ... ..	2 June 1573
Thomas Saunders & Ann Blake, dau. of John Blake the elder ... ..	3 Aug. „
Andrew Lawrence & Angis Walford, at St. Just [?] ... ..	3 May 1574

Richard Luker & Elizabeth Rexworthy	...	31 Oct.	1574
Nicholas Sharpe & Jane Foster	... ..	[—————]	
Abrharm Graunt & Agnis Lawrence	... ..	[—] Nov.	„
John Hard & Johan Windsworth	... ..	6 Feb.	157 $\frac{5}{8}$
John Zelak & Joan Rexworthy	... ..	29 Feb.	„
Hugh Beard & Tamsie Cable	... ..	19 July	1576
Henry Lawrance & Maud Bryant, w.	... ..	9 Sep.	1577
Arthur Thorne & Ann Lawrence	... ..	14 Apr.	1578
John Jeffery & Johan Fitter	... ..	29 May	„
John Ambrose & Eliz. Morely	... ..	[—] Sep.	„
Humfry Blake & Agnes James	... ..	2 Oct.	„
John Grove & Mary Frank	... ..	27 Apr.	1579
Richard Collens, clerk, & Mary Penny	... ..	22 Oct.	„
John Camplin & Elizabeth Rayner	... ..	24 Oct.	1580
Andrew Crosse & Mary Sealy	... ..	20 Nov.	„
Henry Selack & Edith Welsh	.. ..	26 Jan.	158 $\frac{0}{1}$
John Fairchild & Joan Ball, servant to Ric. Gribble	... ..	29 June	1581
Edward Mills & Katherine Rayner	... ..	10 Aug.	„
William Lews & Dorothy Norman	... ..	19 Oct.	„
William Leave & Ann Leage	... ..	8 Nov.	„
John Jenkins & Florence Slape	... ..	22 Jan.	158 $\frac{1}{2}$
Simon Edwards & Joan Lawrance	... ..	2 June	1582
William Poole & Margaret White	... ..	29 Nov.	„
Robert Trapnell & Mary Morly	... ..	9 Apr.	1583
John Harris & Luce Sully, w.	... ..	24 June	„
William Devonshire & Joan Larcombe	... ..	22 Aug.	„
Henry Mason & Margory Bennot	... ..	27 Apr.	1584
John Govet, of Stringston, & Agnes Gribbell	... ..	24 June	„
Humfry Grave & Dorothy Arton, d. of Ric. Arton	... ..	25 June	„
William Blue & Margaret Winser	... ..	24 Jan.	158 $\frac{4}{5}$
John Lawrence & Alise Luker, at Asholt	... ..	28 Jan.	„
Richd. Luker & Elizabeth Adams	... ..	19 Aug.	1585
John Lathe & Katherine Smith	... ..	2 Sep.	„
John Huss & Agnis [————] <i>alias</i> Sellack	... ..	23 Apr.	1586
Robert Slocombe & Elizabeth Blake	... ..	20 Oct.	„
John Sealy & Elizabeth Gibbes, w.	... ..	22 Nov.	„
Henry Mason & Alis Stronge	... ..	26 Nov.	„

John Peers & Jone Whyte, of Asholt	...	4 May	1587
Humfry Morly & [—] Knolls	...	20 June	"
John Harris & Elizabeth Danyell	...	25 Nov.	"
Henry Mason & Jone Hurle	...	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Burdge & Jone Arton	...	28 Jan.	1587
John Wither & Tamsin Hurle	...	29 Jan.	"
Hugh Crosse & Margaret Luker, d. of Ric. Luker	... ..	25 July	1588
William W [—] he & Agnis Lathew, w.	...	16 Jan.	1588
Mycael Stamford & Agnis Wither	...	24 Jan.	"
John Cocklen & Mary Bearde	...	26 May	1589
Richard Blake & Grace Napcott	...	29 May	"
Robert Foate & Creature Laurence, d. of Adrew Laurence	... ..	3 July	"
John Pine & Dorothy Briant	...	27 Nov.	"
Humphry Wither & Jone White	...	29 Jan.	1588
William Leave & Elizabeth Napper	...	25 May	1590
Henry Wrynck-more & Jone Laurence, <i>alias</i> Dier	... ..	28 Dec.	"
Richard Dodge & Elizabeth Harris	...	19 Aug.	1592
Thomas Ball & Grace Harris	...	1 Dec.	"
Hugh Cabull & Anne Selye	...	28 Aug.	1593
Henry Laurence & Margaret Conxly	...	4 Jan.	1594
Thomas Genkens & Elizabeth Dab	...	7 Nov.	1594
John Lide [or Bide] & Katherine Streat, d. of Hugh Streat	... ..	8 Nov.	"
Martin Raynor & Edith Billins were unlawfully married by night, without my counsell, by Leonard Wither.			
			Richard Penny, Vicar.
Thomas Jones & Joan Jacob	...	3 Feb.	1594
John Hicckes & Emlin Michell	...	6 Feb.	"
John Laurence & Prudence Clarke	...	17 Nov.	1595
John Cols & Florence Toogood	...	26 Jan.	1595
Martin Rayn & Johan Bacon, of Stogursey	...	18 Aug.	1596
William Poole & Christian Goviar	...	16 Sep.	"
John Cuxley & Agnis Lawrence, dau. of Henry Lawrence	... ..	20 Apr.	1597
Hugh Street & Jone Davye, w., of Quantox- head	... ..	12 Oct.	1598
John Wyllyans & Elnor Nycholas	...	16 Oct.	"

Richard Strete & Mort Swetyng	...	...	9 Aug. 1599
Robert Reynold & Mary Dampyer	...	...	3 Apr. 1600
Hugh Natyon & Elizabeth Broune	...	...	24 Nov. "
Edward Abbot & Jone More, w.	...	...	27 Nov. "
Wyllim Hancock & Sara Morly	...	...	14 May 1601
John Hawcar & Jenyver Ripkin	...	...	7 June "
Henry Langhwyl & Thomasin Pyke, w.	...	...	[—] Dec. "
Hugh Hurrell & Jone Pearce	...	...	21 Apr. 1602
Steven Goodenow & Annges Ball, dau. of			
John Ball	...	...	26 July "
John Sharpe & Jone Peney	...	...	29 July "
John Welshowe & Hellen Penny	...	...	3 Sep. "
John Frenche & Joan Lawrence	...	...	11 July 1603
John Genkyn & Grace Ball, w.	...	...	29 Aug. "
John Mannyng & Rachell Lawrence	...	...	4 May 1604
Thomas Ball & Alys Cable	...	...	30 July "
Nicholas Burvett & Sara Freeman	...	...	[—] Sep. "
Richard Hurle & Dorothye Cable	...	...	22 Nov. "
Thomas Goodenowe & Bridgett Sellacke	...	...	24 Jan. 160 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
Andrew Roe & Agnes Beard	...	...	15 Apr. 1605
Hugh Parker & Mary Hutchens	...	...	6 Aug. "
John Fury & Dennyse Cole	...	...	17 Jan. 160 <sup>6</sup> <sub>7</sub>
Samuel Rich & Agnes Crosse	...	...	1 June 1607
John Gribbell & Alice Laurence	...	...	29 June "
Robert Vernon, of Dodington, & Dorothy			
Withers	...	...	29 Nov. "
Francis Winsburre & Margaret Hardman	...	...	23 Oct. 1608
George Stoane, of Cannington, & Joan Ware,			
of Overstowey	...	...	19 Nov. "
Richard Laurence & Alyce Prior	...	...	21 Oct. 1609
William Culverwell, of Stringston, & Mary			
Beacham	...	...	2 Dec. "
William Oliver & Ann Hodgges	...	...	2 July 1610
Nicholas Clottworthie & Margaret Law-			
rence, w. ...	...	...	9 July "
Thomas Ridon & Johan Burge	...	...	24 Jan. 161 <sup>0</sup> <sub>1</sub>
James Ingram, Netherstowey, & Johan			
Cooxley	...	...	10 Jan. 161 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
William Chedsey & Margaret Sellick	...	...	10 Feb. "
Robert Baker & Joan Fort	...	...	10 Jan. 161 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>

## VOLUME II.

John Chapline, <i>alias</i> Farmer, of Crokombe, & Alice Blake	...	...	3 July 1615
John Jenkins & Mary Bradley	...	...	27 July "
Humphrey Culverwell & Winifrith Hawker	...	...	31 Aug. "
William Poule & Elizabeth Grygorie	...	...	1 Oct. "
Robert Burg & Alice Wyat	...	...	1 Oct. "
Thomas Blew & Elizabeth Wellick	...	...	1 Oct. "
John Cotterell, gent., & Jane LUKAR, gent.	...	...	22 Jan. 161 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>6</sub>
Gabriell Lucar, gent., & Joyce Cotterell	...	...	22 Jan. "
Henry Grove & Jane Bury	...	...	20 Jan. 161 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>7</sub>
William Leave & Joan Cridland	...	...	4 Mar. "
John Smith & Agnis Widlake	...	...	1 May 1617
Thomas Nation & Elizabeth Ware	...	...	19 May "
John Waster & Ann Leave	...	...	30 Oct. "
George Wiat & Margory Burke	...	...	14 Nov. "
Thomas Walford & Alice Sely	...	...	19 Nov. "
John Latha & Ann Gable	...	...	15 Jan. 161 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
John Blaker, vicar, & Penelope Mitchell, gent.	...	...	13 July 1618
Jeffery Hodges, of Stogursey, & Alice Davies	...	...	11 Sep. "
William Padmore, of East Quantoxhed, & Agnis Lawrence, <i>alias</i> Dier	...	...	15 Oct. "
Thomas Couch & Issott Ware	...	...	11 Nov. 1619
Richard Gunningham & Josnan Briwer	...	...	16 Feb. 162 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>0</sub>
John Smyth & Elinour Blake	...	...	25 Feb. "
John French & Flowrence Crosse	...	...	8 May 1620
John Mason & Mary Genkins	...	...	20 Dec. "
Robert Slowcombe & Elizabeth Nation	...	...	13 Jan. 162 <sup>0</sup> / <sub>1</sub>
Andrew Foorth & Alice Somers	...	...	13 Jan. "
Robert Wither & Elizabeth Pine	...	...	9 Apr. 1621
Arthur Bellamy & Elizabeth Cealy	...	...	3 May "
Mr. William Hyte & Elizabeth Arundell	...	...	28 May "
Emmanuel Cable & Luce Mourly, dau. of Hugh Mourly	...	...	11 Aug. "
Thomas Laurence & Jane Bruer	...	...	19 Nov. "
John Courtis & Agnes Way	...	...	4 Feb. 162 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
John Withers & Margaret Comer	...	...	16 Feb. "
Robert Slowcombe & Alice Grane	...	...	17 June 1622



John Westcott & Jane Grane	...	...	17 Oct.	1622
Thomas Smyth & Sydwill More	...	...	2 June	1623
John Jones & Jeane Hawker	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Slocumbe & Grace Bearde	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Edward Hare & Susan Slocombe	...	...	31 Oct.	"
[Pages gone, no entries between 28 Nov., 1623, and 5 April, 1626.]				
George Beasley & Elizabeth Chedsy	...	...	16 Apr.	1627
John Hicks & Mary Mourly	...	...	4 Oct.	"
John Pease & Joan Selleck	...	...	24 Apr.	1628
William Manly & Dorothy Ball	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Isac Bellamy & Joane Cealy	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Johnson Joaye & Anne Crosse	...	...	30 June	1629
Thomas Cooksley & Elizabeth Pole	...	...	14 Nov.	"
James Palmer & Ann Morish	...	...	29 May	1630
Robert Harle & Emlin Barker	...	...	1 July	"
Ralfe Hyde & Margaret Beard	...	...	18 Mar.	1631
John Owen & Judith Kymball	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Richard Swete & Johan Wythers	...	...	16 Jan.	163 $\frac{1}{2}$
Francis Grove & Johan Olyver	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Cable & Margaret Tucker	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Robert Byshoppe & Elizabeth Mason	...	...	18 Nov.	1632
Thomas Laurence & Mary Blake	...	...	24 Oct.	1633
John Coxe & Thomasyn [Oens?]	...	...	29 Jan.	163 $\frac{3}{4}$
Bartholomew Hussy & Alice Smith [?]	...	...	2 June	1634
John Adams & Diana [Strete]	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Bartholomew Cann & Margarite Hyde	...	...	7 Apr.	1635
Sylvester [—] & Agnis Rowe	...	...	9 Apr.	"
Edward Sealy & Mary Winifer	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Rowland Philipps & Johan Spark	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Richard Peyton & Dorothy Laurence	...	...	14 May	1636
John Hare & Johan Riche	...	...	8 May	1637
Lewellyn Williams & J. I. Veale	...	...	5 Jan.	163 $\frac{7}{8}$
Robert [torn out] & Frances Sellack	...	[—]	June	1638
John Williams & Elizabeth Furse	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Alexander Comer & Johan Sully	...	...	22 Apr.	1639
Michaell [—] & Margaret Richards	...	...	23 May	"
Francis Ellys & Ann Dyer	...	...	12 June	"
John Olyver & Johan Nation [?]	...	...	19 June	"
William Olyver & Dorothy Pill [?]	...	...	25 July	"

John Gardyner & Elizabeth Whytenall	...	12 Aug.	1639
Emanuel Ware & Alice Homes	... ..	19 Oct.	"
Edward Seaddinge & Anne Griffith	... ..	17 Nov.	"
William Manly & Dorothy Gore	... ..	30 Nov.	"
Richard Byshop & Mary Andrews	... ..	18 July	1640
John Adams & Jane Richards	... ..	12 Sep.	"
William Jeffry & Mary Oliver	... ..	1 Nov.	"
Henry Roles & Elizabeth Adams	... ..	12 Nov.	"
John Adams & Jane Wills	... ..	12 Jan.	1641
Henry Laurence, <i>alias</i> Dier, & Sarah Hodges	12 Jan.	"	
Emanuel Lucar & Julian Bury	... ..	24 June	1641
Thomas Nashion & Dennis Oliver	... ..	29 Oct.	"
Robert Blake & Elizabeth Selleck	... ..	22 Aug.	1642
Thomas Fisher & Joane Laurence	... ..	25 Nov.	"

---

 VOLUME III.

Antrony Tutt & Mary Mason	... ..	30 Apr.	1645
Robert Hole & Ann Honiball	... ..	3 Sep.	"
Gabriell Lucar & Joane Gould	... ..	17 Sep.	"
Samuell Rich & Joane Winsor	... ..	7 Oct.	1646
Christopher Jeffery & Agnes Ingram	... ..	20 Jan.	1647
Robert Collard & Catherine Wolcott	... ..	21 Jan.	"
John Fort & Elizabeth Bartrum	... ..	6 Oct.	1647
John Culverwell & Susanna Ingram	... ..	16 Oct.	"
Hosheah Billingsley & Rachell Rowe	... ..	18 Dec.	"
George Upton, gent., & Ann Selleck	... ..	16 Feb.	1648
Edward Hawker & Jane Cole	... ..	15 May	1648
William Knight & Mary Tutt	... ..	8 June	"
John Roshiter & Elenor Hite	... ..	14 June	"
John Merry & Mary Mashon	... ..	27 Oct.	1648
Andrew Fort & Dorothy Oliver	... ..	29 Dec.	"
William Evans & Joane Emott	... ..	18 Feb.	1649
John Raff & Ann Oliver	... ..	23 May	1650
David Stacey & Elenor Cox, w.	... ..	3 July	"
Thomas Rich & Alice Jenkins	... ..	27 Aug.	"
Richard Hurell & Jane Atewell	... ..	26 Oct.	"
William Leave & Mary Yeandell	... ..	16 May	1651
Edward Laurence & Alles Hancock	... ..	26 May	"
William Cooke & Mary Gribell	... ..	12 June	1652
John Blake & Elizabeth Lyker	... ..	23 Sep.	"

William Hakines & Priscilla Seallike	...	...	2 Dec. 1652
Hugh Cox & Margaret Withers	...	...	26 Sep. 1653

[A break in the Registers until 1687.]

[When the next Register, a Parchment Book, 13 ins. by 7 ins., of eleven pages, begins, it is marked A, and bears this endorsement—5th April, 1782.]

“This is the first Book referred to in and by a certain affidavit of John Perret, this day sworn before me, Abra. Stevens, Master in Chancery Extraordinary.”

William Smith & Eliz. Bowly	...	...	18 Apr. 1687
Thos. Walford & Eliz. Risdon	...	...	27 Apr. „
William Honiball & Susana [—]	...	...	16 Apr. 1688
Valentine Francis & Judeth Fisher, both of Bridgwater	...	...	30 Sep. „
Wm. Cook, of Dulverton, & Mary Cris, of Netherstowey	...	...	4 Oct. „
Richard Burge & Catherine Lucas	...	...	10 Oct. „
Edw. Lansey & Thomasin Honiball	...	...	1 Feb. 1688
Christopher Clark & Joan Honiball	...	...	3 May 1690
John Blake, junr., & Hannah Rich	...	...	8 May „
Hugh Honiball & Mary Perrot	...	...	26 Sep. „
Peter Lyddon & Joan Adams	...	...	1 Jan. 1690
Gabriel Old & Luce Bowen	...	...	31 Jan. „
Joseph Laurence & Jane Shorney	...	...	14 Feb. „
John Walford & Elinor Rich	...	...	28 Oct. 1691
Mr. Caradoc Butler, Mnr., & Mrs. Frances Howard, being <i>Shrove Tuesday</i>	...	...	19 Feb. 169½
Robert Shorney & Mary Cooke	...	...	19 Feb. „
Hugh Lawrence, senr., & Sarah Lau- rence, w.	...	...	24 Dec. 1692
Barth. Knight & Mary Lucar	...	...	30 Oct. 1694
Godwin Butler & Mary Bartlet, Stogursey	...	...	28 Nov. „
John Pierce & Sarah Stephens	...	...	13 Jan. 169½
Thos. Wills & Mary Ball	...	...	4 Feb. „
Thomas Blake & Eliz. Coxe, w.	...	...	21 May 1695
Edmund Davies & Dorothy Allen	...	...	22 May „
Boaz Mason & Joan Honiball	...	...	6 May 1696
Joseph Hurly & [—] [—]	...	...	12 July „
William Chedgsey & Jane Dyer	...	...	3 Aug. „
Gabriel Apsy & Elizabeth Adams	...	...	24 Apr. 1697

William Hill & Mary Gully	...	...	3 Sep.	1698
Hugh Verncombe & Catherine Davis	...	...	14 Jan.	1698
Sam Davis & Mary Davis	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Edward Honiball & Sarah Knight	...	...	4 Feb.	"
William Slocomb & Eliz. Adams	...	...	28 May	1699
Thomas Pine & Francet Cutt	...	...	14 June	"
Will Adams & Margaret Tar	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Chappel & Ann Honiball	...	...	1 Apr.	1700
Will Nicholl & Eliz. Chilcot	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Thos. Morse & Susan Moor	...	...	2 Sep.	"
Will Fox & Anne Paul	...	...	19 Sep.	"
John Tiplin & Eliz. Tar	...	...	26 July	1701
Edw. Adams & Hannah Thorn	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Francis Dyer, <i>alias</i> Laurence, & Eliz.	Rich	...	1 Oct.	"
Sim Carswell & Eliz. Hurly	...	...	13 Jan.	170½
John Hook & Eliz. Old	...	...	11 Apr.	1702
John Wensley, of Wivelscomb, & Elianor Hook, of same	...	...	8 June	"
Henry Hurl & Dorothy Hilan	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Tho. Adams & Mary Honiball	...	...	8 Dec.	1703
Roger Bishop & Joan Hurle	...	...	7 Feb.	170½
Uriah Mason & Elianor Weymouth	...	...	8 June	1705
George Honiball & Hannah Honiball	...	...	10 Oct.	"
George Honiball & Hanah Honiball	...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Adams & Joan Redding	...	...	11 Apr.	1706
Will Williams & Sarah Ruscomb	...	...	18 June	"
William Bacon & Mary Hill	...	...	15 Apr.	1707
Richard Streat & [—] [—]	...	...	20 Nov.	1709
Thomas Trigo & [—] [—]	...	...	20 Nov.	"

## VOLUME IV.

Thomas Treble & Margaret Gilhamton	...	...	1 May	1712
Gregorie Tiplin & Anne Cull [—]	...	...	6 Apr.	1713
Henry Poake & Eliz. Gunter	...	...	29 Aug.	"
John Davis & Grace Lewis	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Mr. Roy & Mrs. Joane Cross	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Thomas Williams & Ann Blake	...	...	23 Apr.	1714
George Churchill & Mary Pike	...	...	8 June	"
Solomon Syms & Sarah Staple	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Samuel Mollins & Jeane How	...	...	30 Jan.	171½

Simon Griddle & Ann Marthews, of Stogursey	...	...	...	27 Apr.	1715
John Jacob & Sarah Cooke	...	...	...	21 May	,,
Francis Coome & Mary Honinball	...	...	...	6 June	,,
Philip Amey, of Bayborok, & Margaret Coomer, of Cannington	...	...	...	2 July	,,
Henery Davice & Margaret Adams	...	...	...	20 Aug.	,,
Thomas Tar & Anne Moris	...	...	...	29 Oct.	,,
John Dyer, of Netherstowey, & Elizabeth Thorne, of Quantikesead	...	...	...	21 Nov.	,,
William Silke & Margaret Cossem	...	...	...	24 Nov.	,,
Robert Tayller & Magdalin Night	...	...	...	2 Apr.	1716
John Silly & Grace Morgan, of N. Pether- ton	...	...	...	5 Apr.	,,
William Brook & Jane Culverwill	...	...	...	5 June	,,
William Mullins, of Ashold, & Mary Perry, of Bagborok	...	...	...	23 Nov.	,,
William John, sojourner, & Mary Culver- will	...	...	...	20 Jan.	171 <sup>6</sup> <sub>7</sub>
Richard Cavil & Mary Honniball	...	...	...	3 May	1718
Hugh Honnibal & Jane Chigey	...	...	...	6 Sep.	,,
Roger Gilbert & Hannah Rich	...	...	...	20 Oct.	,,
George Gill, of Crokum, & Mary Tapline	...	...	...	10 Feb.	171 <sup>8</sup> <sub>9</sub>
William Rice & Alice Couneber	...	...	...	20 Sep.	1719
William Honniball & Joan Old	...	...	...	30 Oct.	,,
Edward Lausty & Betty Staden	...	...	...	26 Feb.	17 <sup>18</sup> <sub>20</sub>
James Night & Shusan Caswell	...	...	...	17 Sep.	1720
John Silke & Elizabeth Morish	...	...	...	19 May	1721
Richard Mason & Mary Cook	...	...	...	30 Dec.	1722
William Dudlascombe Ruscombe & Ann Ruscombe	...	...	...	5 Nov.	1723
Charles Cearol & Ann Putam	...	...	...	18 Feb.	172 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub>
John Perret & Mary Rice, at Bagborough	...	...	...	6 May	1724
Francis Lovelice & Elizabeth Burge	...	...	...	21 Aug.	,,
William Tracy & Margory Colverwill	...	...	...	3 Feb.	172 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
John Honniball & Mary Walford	...	...	...	9 Feb.	,,
Thomas Kidner & Joan Stevens	...	...	...	2 Mar.	,,
Francis Night & Shusan Allicit [?]	...	...	...	30 Mar.	,,
Thomas Routley & Frances Morse, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	23 Sep.	1725
John Peirce & Joan Chedzy	...	...	...	10 Oct.	,,

## VOLUME V.

Richd. Coles, of Netherstowey, & Dorothy Style, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25	Mar.	1727
William Radlet & Sarah Carter ... ..	22	May	"
Wm. Staple, of Chedzoy, & Anne Spark, of B'water, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5	May	1728
John Street, of Netherstowey, & Joan William	13	Nov.	"
John Stevens & Sarah Stevens ... ..	26	Nov.	1729
Robert Wyth & Joan Palmer ... ..	6	Feb.	17 <sup>29</sup> <sub>30</sub>
John Adams & Anne Honibal ... ..	22	June	1730
James Cavil, of Spaxton, & Anne Coles ... ..	21	Sep.	"
James Curdle & Elizabeth Hurdle ... ..	18	Feb.	1731
John Ford & Hannah Lawrence ... ..	21	Feb.	"
Robert Curry & Elizabeth Rich ... ..	12	Apr.	1732
Thomas Landsey & Mary Middleton, of Spaxton ... ..	14	Apr.	"
Thomas Rossiter & Mary Kidner ... ..	20	Oct.	"
Edward Palmer & Sarah Wilch, of Nether- stowey ... ..	14	May	1733
John Brook, of Cannington, & Mary Pierce ...	15	May	"
William Fox & Hannah Trowbridge ... ..	14	Dec.	"
Philip Staple & Eliz. War, both of Chedzoy	27	Dec.	"
John Palmer & Sarah Stevens ... ..	27	Dec.	"
Samuel Shornway, of Brympton Ralph, & Jane Ballstone, of Stogursey ... ..	16	Sep.	1734
John Chamberlain & Sarah Edwards ... ..	7	May	"
Wm. Williams, wid., & Mary Hill, of Durleigh ... ..	23	May	"
Wm. Palmer & Elizabeth Culverwell, of Holford ... ..	17	Feb.	173 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
Thomas White, of Stockland Bristol, & Mary Mason ... ..	17	Feb.	"
Francis Hollil, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Pearce, <i>lic.</i>	8	Apr.	1735
Joseph Hurdle & Mary Trowbridge ... ..	1	May	"
John Lawrence, of Wiviliscombe, apothecary, & Judeth Gale, of Upton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	23	July	"
John Walford & Sarah Knight ... ..	23	Aug.	"
Wm. Sellick, <i>alias</i> Honyball, & Mary Carter... ..	18	Nov.	"
John Lovelace, of Fiddington, & Mary Dyer, <i>alias</i> Lawrence ... ..	26	Apr.	1736

Thos. Baker, of Cutcomb, woolcomber, & Jane Jessep, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	13 July 1736
Emmanuel Web, of Crowcomb, & Margery Yaw, of Cannington, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	22 Jan. 1737
John Fox, of Charlinch, & [—] Sipling...	6 Nov. 1737
William Bishop & Dorothy Rich ... ..	3 Apr. 1738
John Phillips, of Nether Stowey, & Alice Bacon ... ..	26 Dec. "
William Old & Elizabeth Hook ... ..	27 Dec. "
John Shurvey & Mary How, both of Kilton...	31 Jan. 1738
Richard Young & Elizabeth Staddon, both of Stogursey, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 Feb. 1739
Edwd. Strong, of Netherstowey, & Anne Oliver ... ..	11 May "
Samuel Reed, of Netherstowey, & Sarah Sweeting ... ..	25 June "
John Williams, of Spaxton, & Jane Knight ...	8 July "
John Knight & Sarah Lawrence ... ..	6 Aug. "
Rich. Govet, w., of Stringston. & Jane Popham, w., of same place ... ..	19 Sep. "
Phillip Carter & Margaret Sealy ... ..	13 Aug. 1740
Richard Slowcombe & Grace Hurdle ... ..	29 June 1742
Francis Villis & Mary Stephens ... ..	23 May 1743
Wm. Burge & Mary Oliver ... ..	7 Nov. "
Wm. Waimoth & Betty Bishop ... ..	8 July 1744
Simon Hill & Mary Shorny ... ..	26 Mar. 1746
Wm. Webber & Anne Steevens ... ..	14 Apr. "
John Cavil, of Spaxton, & [—] Coleserry	13 May "
John Farthing, of Cannington, & Anne Smith, of Netherstowey ... ..	30 Dec. "
John Cridol & Jane Coles, of Cannington, <i>lic.</i>	8 Jan. 1747
Henery Whit & Mary Parsons, both of Becknoller, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	7 July 1747
Thomas Cridland, of Coomflory, & Catherine Doble, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Sep. "
Lweice Phillips & Mary Harris, of Bicknoller, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	13 June 1748
James Moor, of Stockland, & Mary Cuniber, of Dorington, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 Nov. "
William Oliver & Jone Ware, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Oct. 1749

John Cousins & Anne Waites, both of Netherstowey, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 Mar. 1750
John Smith & Mary Shirt, both of Holford, <i>lic.</i>	8 Apr. 1751
William Blake & Jone Silk, both of Charlinch	9 July „
[————] Escot & [————] Wilhicombe ...	[————] 1752
Thomas Thomas & Betty Cuniber, both of Stogumber ... ..	23 Mar. „
John Landsay & Anne Parsons ... ..	1 Oct. 1753
James Phillips & Joan Villis ... ..	25 Mar. 1778
Francis Mullens & Eliz. Hill ... ..	9 Aug. „

## VOLUME VI.

George Sellick & Betty Stevens, with consent of parent ... ..	23 Nov. 1754
Henry Lovelace & Mary Walford, with consent of parents ... ..	31 Nov. „
Thomas Routley, of Nether Stowey, & Rebecca Colesay, of Goathurst, consent ...	26 Dec. „
John Hill, of St. Decumans, & Rachel Adams, with consent of parents ... ..	18 Jan. 1755
John French & Diana Adams ... ..	15 Apr. „
George Rice & Mary Bishop ... ..	26 May „
Edward Morle & Elizabeth Jolley, of Stogumber, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	29 May „
George Adams & Betty Staple ... ..	9 Sep. „
Nathaniel Shorney & Betty Ould ... ..	28 Feb. 1756
William Haste, of Fiddington, & Ruth Palmer	30 Sep. „
Joseph Witch & Ann Jones ... ..	22 Oct. „
Crispin Gibbert, Nether Stowey, & Sarah Adams, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27 Oct. 1727
John Stone, of Cannington, & Sarah Sellick ..	5 Jan. 1758
Simon Burge & Anne Poole ... ..	3 May
Walter Walford & Ann Weymouth ...	15 May „
John Lansay & Jane Tylor, of Nether Stowey	21 June „
Thomas Shorny & Betty Davy ... ..	21 Aug. „
James Rexworthy, of Cannington, & Mary Jones ... ..	6 Nov. „
Benjamin Hunt & Thomasin Ware ...	13 Feb. 1759
Michael Dent & Mary Sealy ... ..	20 Feb. „
John Bishop & Betty Radlege [? Radnege] ...	2 Oct. „



Nathanael Rich & Jane Shallish	...	...	22 Apr.	1761
Stephen Bishop & Dorothy Lovelace	...	...	30 Apr.	"
William Gulliver & Martha Shallis	...	...	10 June	"
Thomas Tottadil & Mary Cox	...	...	16 Jan.	1762
Thos. Palmer & Mary Phillips	...	...	6 July	"
Wm. Palmer & Jone Pearce	...	...	8 Nov.	"
John Lansley & Jane Tipling, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Jan.	1763
Francis Rich & Mary Musgrave, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Apr.	"
William Perret, & Mary Sturdell	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Thos. Rossiter & Sarah Palmer	...	...	23 July	1764
Thos. Hill & Mary Stone	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Hugh Hill & Anne Ware	...	...	[—]	"
Thos. Paffrey, sojourner, & Betty Knight	...	...	3 May	1765
Simon Hill, lab., & Mary Sully, of St. Decumans	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Harris, sojourner, & Mary Lovelace	...	...	7 Feb.	1766
Thos. Atkins & Elizabeth Hill, sojourners	...	...	11 Ap.	1767
Wm. Bishop, car., & Grace Loveless	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Wm. Pile, lab., & Joan Sturdle	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Wm. Phillips, sojourner, & Sarah Prossiter, w.	...	...	5 Mar.	1768
Thomas Meaker, y., of Pawlet, & Sarah Kibby	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Joseph Hunniball, cordwainer and cooper, & Sarah Radnige	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still	...	...	15 May	1769
Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully	...	...	23 July	1770
John Sealy, car., of S. Brent, & Anne Frost	...	...	23 July	"
Wm. Weymoth, lab., & Mary Baker	...	...	13 Nov.	1771
John Veckery & Eliz. Perrin	...	...	27 Jan.	1772
Samuel Chedzey, of Kilton, & Eleanor Walford	...	...	3 Mar.	"
John Walford, lab., & Mercy Buttel	...	...	19 Apr.	"
William Pocock, lab., & Anne Hunniball, sojourners	...	...	2 May	1773
Thos. Weymoth, of Broomfield, & Mary Sellick	...	...	15 July	"
James Weymoth & Mary Walford	...	...	16 Aug.	"
George Stilling, of Spaxton, lab., & Eliz. Stone	...	...	5 Nov.	"
George Symmons, of Axbridge, & Jane Credde, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Nov.	"
James Waterman, f., & Jane Shallish	...	...	15 Feb.	1774

John Jones, w., & Anne Young	...	...	17 Feb. 1774
John Philips & Eleanor Palmer	...	...	9 May "
Joseph Philips, lab., & Mary Perriam	...	...	26 June "
Josep Hill, lab., & Mary Hill	...	...	31 Dec. "
Henry Hurdle, of Stokegursey, & Jane Kibbey	...	...	31 Jan. 1775
William Hill, lab., & Sarah Perriam	...	...	26 May "
Joseph Pradnege [? Padnege], w., & Eliz. Walford	...	...	17 July "
George Rich, lab., & Sarah Brown	...	...	10 Apr. 1776
Francis Mullins & Eliz. Hill	...	...	9 Aug. 1778
James Stone & Mary Hill...	...	...	29 May 1780
William Rich & Elizabeth Rich	...	...	30 June "
John Kebby & Amey Bacon	...	...	17 July "
Robert Hill & Mary Loveless	...	...	25 Aug. "
Richard West & Mary Shorney	...	...	9 Dec. "
Thomas Culverwell, of Nether Stowey, w., & Ann Shorney, w.	...	...	7 Mar. 1781
George Villice & Ann Hurdle	...	...	12 July "
Richard Jones & Sarah Stone	...	...	12 July "
John Walford & Jane Shorney	...	...	18 May 1783
Charles Sellick & Mary Landsay	...	...	27 Nov. "
Wilm. Smart, of Holford, & Jane Honniball	...	...	14 Apr. 1784
Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w.	...	...	22 Oct. "
John Hicks & Sarah Adams	...	...	19 Jan. 1785
Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer	...	...	10 Mar. "
Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey	...	...	22 May "
Aaron Hill & Mary Walford	...	...	13 Sep. "
Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart	...	...	30 Oct. "
Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Nether-stowey	...	...	8 Oct. 1786
John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin	...	...	25 Oct. "
William Hill & Sarah Clarke	...	...	23 Mar. 1787
Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins	...	...	[—] Sep. "
Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe	...	...	4 Feb. 1788
Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice	...	...	25 Feb. "
Edward Selleck & Esther Hall	...	...	10 Mar. "
James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman	...	...	12 May "
Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Sep. "
John Walford & Jane Shorney, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 June 1789
William Chedzy & Grace Perret	...	...	12 Sep. 1790

Charles Selleck & Sarah Vickery, w.	...	17 Oct.	1790
Francis Vellice & Charlotte Parsons, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Feb.	1792
George Brewer & Elizabeth Palmer	...	1 May	"
Thos. Hodge, sojourner, & Joannah Oliver	...	[—] Oct.	"
John Landsey & Sarah Morles, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Mar.	1793
John Palmer, w., & Jane Walford	...	27 Sep.	"
James Shalish, w., & Sarah Hicks, w.	...	11 Dec.	1794
John Washer, w., & Mary Howel	...	12 Feb.	1795
Thos. Perret & Joan Harvey	...	6 May	"
Charles Joseph Harford, of Bristol, & Mary Marchant, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	16 July	"
William Ware & Ann Weymouth	...	[—] Aug.	"
John Hunt & Mary Carter	...	19 Dec.	"
Arthur Potherbridge & Hannah Shoe [Shore]	...	4 May	1796
Thos. Rich & Mary Walford	...	28 Aug.	"
George Lock, West Bagborough, & Jane May	...	12 Oct.	"
Thos. Palmer & Mary Davis	...	9 Dec.	"
Thos. Hill & Betty Sealy	...	26 Dec.	"
John Trickey & Ann Palmer	...	20 Mar.	1797
William Sellick & Ann Corrick	...	9 Mar.	1798
Simon Hill & Sarah Shorney	...	21 Oct.	"
James Palmer & Jane Weymouth	...	24 June	1799
George Adams & Sarah Pocock	...	1 July	"
Georg Carter & Mary Rich	...	14 Oct.	"
John Weymouth & Elizabeth Burge	...	17 Apr.	"
John Chidgey & Hannah Rowdley...	...	19 Oct.	"
William Davis & Mary Patrick, of Nether Stowey, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 Sep.	1802
William Coles & Mary Dyer	...	21 Dec.	"
Edward Morle & Jane Godfree, of Fiddington	...	10 Mar.	1803
Henry Davis & Mary Philips	...	26 Apr.	"
James Chedgey & Jane Ware	...	6 July	"
Robert Ware & Jane Palmer	...	12 Sep.	"
Thos. Palmer & Mary Phillips	...	4 Feb.	1804
John Cook & Jane Floide	...	28 Apr.	"
William Smart, w., & Sarah Stevens	...	22 Aug.	"
Thos. Chedgey, w., & Mary Baker, w.	...	20 Sep.	"
William Shalice & Elizabeth Slocomb	...	3 Oct.	"
Edward Stiling, of Spaxton, & Sarah Frost	...	17 Oct.	"

William Horsey, w., of Staplegrove, & Sarah Hill, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	7 Aug. 1805
Aaron Bailey & Elizabeth Slocomb ... ..	1 Jan. 1806
John Palmer & Eliz. Thorney ... ..	6 June 1808
John Atkins, w., & Elizabeth Landsey, w. ...	18 Mar. 1809
John Brice, of Spaxton, & Sarah Shalish ...	27 Mar. „
William Barker, of Bagborough, & Aquilla Rice ... ..	11 Apr. „
William Palmer & Sarah Chedgey ... ..	8 Oct. „
James Shepherd, of Stogursey, w., & Mary Morle, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	12 Feb. 1810
John Olman, of Box, Wilts, & Susanna White, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 Apr. „
Robert Dyer & Phoebe Symons ... ..	12 Nov. „
James Weymouth & Mary Leathebee ... ..	15 Apr. 1811
John Sully & Love Hurley ... ..	26 Oct. „
Thomas Ware, w., & Jane Long ... ..	13 Jan. 1812
John Palmer & Mary Chedgey ... ..	28 June „

# Marriages at Stockland Gaunts

(*Otherwise Stockland Bristol*).

1538 to 1807.

**NOTE.**—The First Register :—This is on 32 pages of good paper, 16 ins. by 5½ ins. The first section of 10 leaves is in good order ; the second section of 7 leaves, is in fair condition ; and the third, comprising the remainder, is dilapidated. The first entry is of the year 1538, and the last of 1597. As a rule each year has a page to itself, on which the entries under the three headings are made separately. There is no cover. On the inner page of the first leaf is written :—

“Stoclonde Gawnts. Anno Dni. 1538. Anno Regis Henrici 8i 30.

The record uppone certeyne injunctions gevyn by ye auctorite and commandement of ye Kyngys highnesse to all parsons vicars, curates and churchwardyns concerning cristenyngs, weddyngs and buryngs, the names of whom to be wretyn and registryd after the tenor and affect contaynyd in the sayd injunctions accordingly het which injunctions were exhibited and declared by the ryght worshipfull Mastr. Doctor Sowthewode at Crokem the 26 day of the month of October, in the yere of our Lord God 1538, and the 39th yere of the raygne of our sovraigne lord kyng Henry the eight Supreme Hed next immediat onto God of this hole church of Ynglond.”

The date headings throughout are given in terms of the year of our Lord, and also of the reign. The date of the coronation of Edward VI. and of Mary are noted in Latin. The year containing the accession of Elizabeth is cut out, evidently at no long time after the entries were made, as the year 1560 and 1561 are continuous and properly headed on the opposite pages of the cut leaf. The handwriting from 1538 to 1557 is very good and clear, and of the same court hand type throughout. From 1561 onward the writing varies greatly, becoming very careless and bad from 1572 to the end.

The Second Register (transcription of above) : Marriages. This contains a carefully written and fairly accurate transcript of the old register from 1559 to 1598, made in 1598. Where this transcript differs materially from the apparent spelling of the first register it is noted in this copy. The book consists of 27 leaves of parchment, in fair condition ; the first 10 of which contain the Baptisms, the next 5 the Weddings, and the remainder the Burials. The size is 7 ins. by 12½ ins. The dates included are from 1558 to 1654. The handwritings are fairly legible throughout, but the ink considerably faded from about 1632

onward. There are no covers. The outside of the first leaf is headed "Stocklande Bristowe." and the usual statement of the order for the keeping of the registers is added, with the signature of Vicar and Churchwardens of the year. There is also an endorsement in a modern hand of the dates included. Six leaves appear to have been cut out as superfluous at the completion of the Marriage entries.

The Third Register Book (parchment):—This book consists of 13 leaves of thick yellowed parchment, and somewhat thicker cover. Size, 11½ ins. by 6 ins. The cover is endorsed "Stockland Gaunts, 1655," with the statement by the churchwardens of its acquisition. There is also an endorsement of late handwriting as to the contents. The first 5 pages contain the Baptisms from 1655 to 1678; the next 3 the "Banns and Marriages," and the remainder the Burials. From 1656 to 1659 the "Marriage Contracts," and date and place of the ensuing civil marriages are given. From 1660 onward the entries are in the usual form. The handwritings vary greatly, and are often illiterate and difficult. The lower third of the fifth page has been cut off, the knife penetrating and severing the three following pages also. Five superfluous leaves at the end of the Baptisms, one at the end of the Marriages, and three at the end of the book have at some time been cut off.

The Fourth Register Book:—This is a parchment covered paper book in good condition. The size is 12½ ins. by 8 ins. It is endorsed "Stockland Bristol" on the front cover, and "Stocland Register" and some other notes are also written in faded ink on the same. No leaves are missing. The first 16 leaves contain the Burials; the next 11 are blank; the next 6 contain the Marriages: the following 5 pages being blank, excepting for one Marriage entry on the head of the third of these pages. The 19 last pages contain the Baptisms reversed, and commencing from the last page of the book. From 1680 to 1690 the writing is most illiterate and the names mis-spelt though fairly clearly written. From 1700 onward the pages are ruled for year, month and day in the case of the Marriage entries, the writing being far more careful. This book includes the dates from 1679 to 1749.

The Fifth Register Book:—This is the statutory parchment covered book, ruled and bordered. It contains the Marriages from 1754 to 1807 (with the banns).

These extracts have been made by the Rev. C. W. Whistler, Vicar, and are published by his consent.

#### VOLUME I.

David Goytt & Annys Joce	...	...	26 Jan.	1538
John Dey & Jone Gothyns	...	...	27 Jan.	"
John Godfray & Jone Camplin	...	..	1 Feb.	"
Willm. Flemyng & Jane Thorne	...	...	27 Apr.	1539
John Heth & Alsyn Collys	...	...	16 Nov.	"
John Camplyn & Margere Bab	...	...	3 Oct.	1540

John Wether & Margaret Kynglake	...	23	Oct.	1541
Robert Gythinge & Annys Wether	...	20	Nov.	"
Phelyp Williams & Jone Westcourt	...	11	May	1542
John Flemyn & Jone Pruett	...	14	May	"
Umfray Oak & Alsyn Flemyng	...	6	Aug.	"
Clement Batyn & Margaret Bab	...	26	July	1543
Thomas Bysship & Jone Stone	...	3	Nov.	1544
Wat. Chynock & Florens Roswytt [?]	...	7	Sep.	1546
Thomas Parson & Jone Galampton	...	7	Oct.	"
John Evrard & Isbyl Popyt	...	28	Jan.	"
Jefferye Bithman & Elinor Hothyns	...	11	May	1547
Thomas Babb & Annys Webb	...	19	May	"
Wat. Pole & Margery Camplyn	...	31	July	"
John Evrard & Elizabeth Galampton	...	26	Nov.	"
Willm. Stondfast & Jone Brodebery	...	10	Apr.	1548
Georgæ Bowerynge & Alsyn Bother	...	13	Oct.	"
Davy Hurte & Jone Pruet	...	18	Nov.	"
Willm. Strange & Jone Web	...	25	Jan.	"
John Browning & Agneta Still	...	29	Jan.	"
John Stondfast & Margaret Popytt	...	16	June	1549
Wat. Powne & Jone Dey	...	17	June	"
Willm. Gale & Elizabeth Dodyng	...	23	June	"
John Dodyng & Margery Wether	...	27	Oct.	"
John Popytt & Magt. Deneman	...	23	Nov.	"
Robert Evrard & Mawte Pruet	...	25	Jan.	"
Jamys Dodyng & Jone Sonder	...	6	Feb.	"
William Strange & Annys Gaye	...	15	July	1550
John Bab & Annys Drake	...	17	Jan.	"
Willm. Camplyn & Alicia Pruet	...	25	Jan.	"
George Bowring & Jone Dey	...	25	Oct.	1551
John Merick & Jone Nordyn	...	19	June	1552
Willm. Smyth & Margaret Wether	...	18	Oct.	"
Robert Bitford & Jone Carew	...	13	Nov.	"
John Pruet & Tamsyn Smyth	...	19	Jan.	"
Edward Batyn & Jone Daye	...	11	July	1553
John Babb & Elinor Toke	...	6	Nov.	1554
John Bithman & Margaret Genyn [?]	...	7	July	"
Willm. Hardyn & Jone Hurt	...	15	July	"
Benet Joye & Elizabeth Evrard	...	20	Oct.	1555
Phelip Dey & Alsyn Kyt [?]	...	20	Nov.	"

Walter Pole & Jone Dey ... ..	26 Jan. 1555
John Popytt & Mawte Pruet ... ..	11 Jan. 1556
Sonder Withers & Jone Stondfast ... ..	6 Nov. 1557
George Bowringe & Margaret Hatheryge ... ..	10 July 1559
Davy Nordyn & Mawte Popytt ... ..	11 May 1560
George Berefyld & Elizabet Joye ... ..	17 June "

*[From this point the original is followed, the variations in the transcript being enclosed in brackets.]*

John Balam & Margareta Bithman [Buhma] ... ..	29 Nov. 1561
Wyllm. Burlond & Mart. Galempton ... ..	30 Jan. "
Thomas Charnoke & Annet Nordyn ... ..	6 Apr. 1562
John Burnall & Elizabeth Hulet ... ..	5 July " *
John Stubbs & Tamsyn Hadyke [Hatheryge] ... ..	21 Oct. "
Wyllm. Tyddy [Tyther] & Luce Camplen ... ..	25 Nov. 1563
David Camplen & Annet [————] ... ..	26 Nov. "
John Norden & Katteren Kyttner ... ..	26 Apr. 1564
James Fox & Maude Babb ... ..	30 Aug. 1565
Wyllm. Thacher & Jone Thorne ... ..	4 Oct. "
Gylbarde Wychenton & Jone Govett ... ..	13 May 1566
George Bithforde & Alc. Marten ... ..	16 Sep. "
Wyllm. Kyne & Annet Camplen ... ..	23 Nov. 1567
Thomas Homes & Margaret Peas [Peter] ... ..	6 May 1568
Robert Taylor & Ellenor Bucklond ... ..	30 Jan. "
John Westerne & Jone Pruet [Prewett] ... ..	24 Nov. 1569
John Bitford & Annet Evrete ... ..	24 June 1571
* [John Garen & Agnes Evered] ... ..	[—————]
John Wytch & Jyllya [Febian] Standfast ... ..	26 Oct. 1571
John Perse & Margaret Mathew ... ..	12 Nov. "
John Rabbents [Rabener] & Joanne Thorne... ..	27 Apr. "
John Webber & Jane Pruet [Prewet] ... ..	2 June "
John Hodge & Margaret Babb ... ..	11 Sep. 1572
John Hutching & Margery Haverige ... ..	28 Sep. "
Thomas Silke & Joane Poole ... ..	15 Nov. "
John Baker & Margery Grove ... ..	17 Jan. "
John Poole & Mary Dawe [Veare] ... ..	16 June 1573
John Martin & Elizabeth Berefie [ld] ... ..	23 Nov. "
Robert Poole & Elizabeth Hodge ... ..	20 June 1574
John Perrett [Pefeete] & Als. Taylor [Bayle] ... ..	7 Oct. "

\* Omitted in Transcript.



Richard Smith & Emmete Nurten	...	23	Oct.	1574
John Marke & Jane Gibbins	... ..	7	May	1575
Hugh Duddyngge & Elizabeth Gote	... ..	2	Jan.	"
Cornelius Owen & Jane Came	... ..	14	Nov.	"
William Wickham & Jane Webber	... ..	21	May	1576
John Grove & Dorithie [————]	... ..	21	June	"
William Chester & Ravidge [————]	... ..	2	Dec.	"
Robert Coles & Agnes Gatcu [mbe]	... ..	4	Nov.	1577
John Evered & Alse Rowsell	... ..	10	Nov.	"
John Dowding & Jone Nurton	... ..	10	May	1581
Richard Cooche & Mellier Evered	... ..	13	May	"
Robert Dod & Margaret Gallangton [Gal-				
ampton] ... ..	... ..	13	May	"
David Babb & Katherine Burnoll	... ..	27	May	1582
John Kinge & Agnes Evered	... ..	13	June	"
George Camplen & Elizabeth Deacon	... ..	2	July	1583
John Bitforde & Joane Burge	... ..	22	Oct.	"
John Evered & Agnes Sedberie	... ..	11	July	1584
Frauncis Tarr & Ann Day	... ..	13	Oct.	"
Robert Godfrey & Cristian Smyth	... ..	6	Jan.	"
Richard Bakehouse & Brigget Smyth	... ..	15	Feb.	"
John Rowsell & Agnes Ballam	... ..	25	Sep.	1587
Cyprian Thatcher & Bridget Charnok	... ..	18	Feb.	"
John Bale & Jane Popham	... ..	26	Mar.	1588
Robert Govet & Elizabeth Burnoll, dau. of				
John Burnoll, of Kock	... ..	24	Nov.	"
John Humfry & Jane Dudding	... ..	16	Feb.	1589
Jone Stone & Margery Hill	... ..	11	Feb.	"
John Beker & Mary Noake	... ..	4	Oct.	1590
Robert Hodge & Alse Tidder [Fithere]	... ..	15	Feb.	"
Nycholas Coles & Joane Pruet [Prewet]	... ..	25	May	1592
John Norden & Christian Grabham	... ..	27	May	"
John Kooksley & Elizabeth Evered	... ..	23	Oct.	"
William Stone, of Cannington, & Elizabeth				
Clark, of Dorington	... ..	23	July	1593
David Hulet & Maud Burland	... ..	27	Nov.	"
John Walford & Joan Duke	... ..	18	Feb.	1594
John Pilcolne [Pilcorne] & Agnes Oliver	... ..	13	Apr.	1595
John Tydder [Fither], <i>alias</i> Lewis, & Joane				
Keene, the d. of William Keen	... ..	7	Aug.	1596

Robert Evered & Katharen Grabham	...	10 Oct.	1597
Michael Crosse & Joane Burnoll	... ..	20 Oct.	"
William Tydder [Tyther] & Ann Lyon			
[How] ... ..	...	24 Oct.	"

---

VOLUME II.

Thomas Towille, <i>alias</i> Crosse, & Edith Grove		9 June	1599
Willm. Evered & Jone Poole	... ..	20 June	"
Nicholas Coles & Elinor Wade	... ..	13 Aug.	"
John Burnoll & Edith Babb	... ..	20 Oct.	"
John Popitt & Elizabeth Keene	... ..	22 Apr.	1600
David Ballam & Tamsyn Cunnynam	... ..	16 Aug.	"
Richard Symons & Margaret Burnoll	... ..	9 Jan.	"
Robert Couch & Susan Milbery	... ..	18 Feb.	1602
William Hathryng & Margaret Batten	... ..	31 Oct.	1603
Anthony Currell & Joan Babb	... ..	13 Nov.	"
William Keene & Joan Hatrynge	... ..	19 Jan.	"
George Thomas & Cesaley Pruett	... ..	30 Jan.	"
Robert Millard & Elizabeth Webber	... ..	24 Oct.	1604
James Millard & Elizabeth Hodges	... ..	14 Nov.	"
Walter Pynn, <i>alias</i> Gregory, & Joan Hodges	...	26 Sep.	1605
Symon Cross (?) & Joan Dunstone	... ..	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Fogland & Dorathy Wickham	... ..	16 Jan.	"
John Burnoll & Elizabeth Burnoll	... ..	7 Feb.	"
William Burnoll & Florens Lawrence	... ..	8 Sep.	1606
William Day & Elenor Babb	... ..	27 Nov.	"
Edward Burnoll & Agnes Crandon	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Nicholas Towills & Elizabeth Evered	... ..	30 Apr.	1608
Anthony Pitman & Agnes Lang	... ..	26 Apr.	1609
James Duddinge & Elizabeth Colles	... ..	7 July	"
Edward Colles & Mellyor Evered	... ..	13 Nov.	"
Richard Came, of Lymphsham Parish, & Alice Coles, d. of Robert Coles, of Stockland		1 Apr.	1611
Edward Coles & Margaret Babbe	... ..	1 June	"
Philip Ballam & Catharyne Yendall	.. ..	30 July	"
John Coles & Mary Coles	... ..	30 Jan.	"
John Baylie & Catherine Everett	... ..	23 Aug.	1612
John [?] & Agnes Burnoll	... ..	22 July	"
Thomas Coles & Agnes Browning [?]	... ..	21 Oct.	"
John Walford & Agnes Day	... ..	13 Jan.	"

Richard Evered & Elizabeth Dey ...	...	1	May	1614
Robert Goodman & Joan Lewis ...	...	17	Aug.	1615
Aymies [?] Hale & Jane Peritt ...	...	21	Aug.	"
Gregory Byers & Agnis Blythe ...	...	2	Oct.	"
Thomas Boone & Lucy Curtis ...	...	30	July	1616
John Wadland & Alice Jordan ...	...	16	Aug.	"
Thomas Jones & Jane Dudding ...	...	30	Sep.	"
Willm. Lang & Jone, the Widow French ...	...	7	Oct.	"
Robert Hauskyns & Christine Batten ...	...	27	Oct.	1617
Richard Goldwyre & Alice Prue[t] ...	...	2	Nov.	"
John Crumme & Fraunces Prewett ...	...	3	Apr.	1618
Tobias Harker & Joane Jenkyns ...	...	23	Apr.	"
Robert Wholley & Joane Lang ...	...	4	May	"
Willm. Coles & Joane Thatcher ...	...	12	Oct.	"
Thomas Croke & Elizabeth Burnolle ...	...	13	Jan.	"
William Wickham & Katherine Williams ...	...	5	Apr.	"
Morgan Martin & Joan Kene ...	...	3	Jan.	1619
Richard Courte & Jane Evered ...	...	21	Jan.	"
John Prior & Agnes Burnolle ...	...	31	Jan.	"
Henry Creech & Elizabeth Galampton ...	...	25	Oct.	"
William Cookesley & Elizabeth Poole, w. ...	...	15	Apr.	1621
John Strong & Jane Galampton ...	...	19	Nov.	"
Thomas Evered & Elizabeth Tydder, <i>alias</i> Lewes ...	...	7	Dec.	"
William Evered the younger & Joane Dey the younger ...	...	11	Feb.	"
Robert Evered the younger & Susan Dey the younger ...	...	"Eodem Die"		
John Havyland & Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert Evered ...	...	6	May	1622
John Bartlet, of Stogursey, & Mary, d. of Joane Dey ...	...	5	Aug.	"
Edward Galhampton & Elenor Poole ...	...	19	Apr.	1624
Nicholas Came & Wilthian Griffith ...	...	17	Nov.	"
John Hodges & Margerie Burland ...	...	2	May	1625
Thomas Lewes, <i>alias</i> Tydder, & Elizabeth Burges, <i>alias</i> Thomas ...	...	14	May	1626
George Prior & Joyan Burnoll ...	...	17	July	"
John Hurley & Jane Bridge ...	...	11	July	1627
William Huish & Margaret Berriman ...	...	1	Oct.	"

William Pilcorne, of Otterhampton, & Elizabeth Millard ... ..	16 Oct. 1628
John Evered, junr., & Sarah Story ... ..	29 Nov. "
Israel Kirsway, husbandman, of Otterhampton, & Margery Stone, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 Feb. "
John Burnoll & Anne Evered ... ..	8 June 1629
Richard Evered & Elizabeth Tyther ... ..	17 Sep. "
Thomas Good, of Burnam, & Joan Evered ... ..	8 Apr. 1630
Robert Evered, junr., & Jane Dinicum ... ..	6 Sep. "
David Norden & Florence Symes ... ..	[?] Oct. "
William Farrington & Melior Evered ... ..	30 July 1631
Robert Courte & Mergery Hawkins ... ..	14 Sep. "
Thomas Mellyns & Joan Bowe ... ..	19 Apr. 1632
Phillip Dibble & Agnes Cunninam, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11 May "
John Tor & Mary Streat ... ..	22 Nov. "
William Burnoll & Elizabeth Larcombe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	7 Jan. "
Richard Evered & Joane Sanders ... ..	2 May 1633
Phillip Norden & Edith Dudden ... ..	6 June 1634
David Babb & Ellenor Symmons, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 Jan. "
Robert Poole & Melliar Hodge ... ..	4 Nov. 1635
Thomas Ingrame & Melliar Couch ... ..	16 Oct. "
John Popham, of Otterhampton, & Mary Thatcher ... ..	6 Feb. "
Richard How & Joan Williams ... ..	20 Apr. 1637
Robert Evered & Agnes Walford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11 June 1638
Thomas Ingrame, of Stogursey, & Mary Andersley ... ..	6 Nov. "
William Millar & Joan Williams ... ..	8 July 1640
Richard Rogers & Margaret Allen, of Kilton ... ..	21 Sep. "
Robert Camplin & Margery Millar ... ..	23 Sep. "
Robert Williams & Agnes Millar ... ..	23 Jan. "
William Gosse & Thomasine Sanders ... ..	26 May 1641
David Walford & Mary Poole, of Cannington ... ..	18 June 1642
Bartholomew Morly & Emmet Arthur, of Stogursey ... ..	28 Oct. "
John Whoolly & Elizabeth Edwards, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 May 1643
Richard Arthur & Elizabeth Hodges ... ..	2 June "
John Bayly, of Kilton, & Elizabeth Evered ... ..	27 Jan. "
Edward Baily & Emmet Larcome ... ..	18 May 1646
John Hill & Jone Prewett ... ..	3 Oct. 1649

Richard Rogers & Joane Miller	...	...	11 May	1650
William Moore & Jone Evered	...	...	3 July	"
George West, of Berrow, & Mary Walford	...	...	11 July	"
Roger Millard, of Cannington, & Thomasyne Coles	...	...	9 Sep.	"
William Watts & Agnes Reynolde...	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Robert Lawrence, <i>alias</i> Dyer, of Stogursey, & Mary Godfrey, of Otterhampton	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Willm. Nashion & Grace Potter	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Richard Rogers, of Otterhampton, & Jone Pilcorne	...	...	13 Oct.	1651
John Torr, <i>alias</i> Hurley, & Grace Cole	...	...	26 Sep.	1653
Robert Burnoll & Margery Good	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Bartholomew Hodges & Eliza Dowding	...	...	29 Sep.	"

## VOLUME III.

John Day & Anne Burnoll, at Bridgwater	...	...	2 Oct.	1655
John Burnoll & Jone Day, at Petherton Park	...	...	3 July	1656
Thomas Tidder, <i>alias</i> Lewis, & Anne Morse, at Charleton	...	...	4 Apr.	1657
Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling	...	...	24 Oct.	1658
Anthony Evered & Elizabeth Wills, at Otterhampton	...	...	22 June	1659
Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll	...	...	22 Dec.	"
Clement Govett & Mary Burnoll	...	...	20 Nov.	1660

[The "Contract of Marriage" is given for the above seven entries.]

Robert Evered & Mary Brooks	...	...	5 Sep.	1661
Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jone Millerd	...	...	[?] 2 July	1663
Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation...	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Bartholomew Dowdings & Lydia Priddy	...	...	11 Oct.	1665
William Burnoll & Mary Walford, d. of Joane Walford, w., of Stogursie	...	...	27 J[une]	1667
John Simmons & Joane Ash, both of Stogursie, <i>by certificate</i>	...	...	2 July	"
Robert Norman, of Fiddington, & Joan Broad, of Spaxton, d. of Thomas Broad, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 July	"
John Richard & Joan Thorne	...	...	3 Feb.	"

Robert Farington & Joane Tucker, d. of William Tucker, of Stogursey	...	6 Oct. 1669
Richard Black & Joane Mellins	... ..	2 Feb. 1670
John Davis & Ann Budd, d. of Will. Budd, of Stogursey	... ..	14 Oct. 1671
Silfester Coles & Joane Dunstone, both of Fiddington	... ..	23 Jan. "
James Stringer & Mary Lomse	... ..	21 Oct. 1673
Francis Jennier & Joane Hoggins, <i>alias</i> Cox...		17 Oct. 1675
John Chisletts & Elizabeth Lyli [?]	...	7 June 1676
John Stone & Amy Barnat, both of Pit- minster	... ..	6 Aug. 1678
William Wills & Elizabeth Barly	...	14 Mar. "
Will. Fownes & Elizabeth Burnoll	...	20 Nov. "

---

VOLUME IV.

Mathew Finner, of Fiddington, & Elizabeth Burnoll	... ..	18 Oct. 1679
John Richards, of Spaxton, & Emet Arthur...		14 Jan. "
Thomas Gorge & Susanna Bird	... ..	29 May 1680
Richard Brace & Joane Dowden	... ..	24 Oct. "
John Smith & the Widow Cary, both of Stogursey	... ..	11 Apr. 1681
Thomas Powel & Sycila Thorne	... ..	14 June 1682
William Ralens, <i>alias</i> Stoner, & Elizabeth Dier	... ..	1 Nov. "
James West & Ann Tyder	... ..	16 July 1683
Thomas Mathew & Ann Pirre	... ..	8 Nov. "
Arthur Culverwill & Jone Colverwill	... ..	1 Apr. 1684
John Chester & Joane Powlett	... ..	4 Jan. 1685
Thomas Trobridge, <i>alias</i> Simmons, of Can- nington, & Sarah Hurt, d. of Crossett [?] Hurt	... ..	29 May 1689
Mr. Walter Coffin, of Selworth, & Mrs. Joane Day, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Apr. 1690
John Boyer & Mary Dible	... ..	20 June 1691
John Pooll & Catherin Gill, of Cannington	...	2 July 1692
William Arthur & Joane Cleark	... ..	10 Dec. "
Thomas Hopper, of Cannington, & Joane Ballsome	... ..	20 Sep. 1693

Mr. Robert Burnoll, junr., & Mrs. Mary Dyar	...	...	...	9 Dec. 1694
William Hiegens & Mary Peace	...	...	...	27 May "
George Bicknell, of Bridgwater, & Joane Jewell	...	...	...	11 June "
John Pool & Jane Hauchon	...	...	...	16 June "
Charles Kington & Anne West	...	...	...	7 Feb. "
Richard Black & Elizabeth Tidder, <i>alias</i> Lewis, by Mr. Robert Hembrow, without orders from Mr. Charles Griffin, Vicar	...	...	...	18 May 1695
Richard Mathews & Anne Venne	...	...	...	29 Nov. "
John Dowding & Charity Cull	...	...	...	13 Apr. 1696
Willm. Lewis, <i>alias</i> Tedder, & Joane Potter, both of Stokegursie	...	...	...	25 Apr. "
Robert Day & Joane Evered	...	...	...	27 Nov. 1698
John Everard & Mary Rogers	...	...	...	30 May 1699
Peter Johns, of West Morchott, Devon, & Jone Welle [?], of Cannington	...	...	...	18 Oct. "
Richard Blake & Elinor Stuckey	...	...	...	3 Feb. "
John Stringer & Jone Tucker	...	...	...	2 Mar. 1700
John Hurt, of Stogursey, & Elizabeth Chilcott	...	...	...	29 Jan. 1702
John Pool & Jone Lewis, <i>alias</i> Tidder	...	...	...	6 Feb. "
Stephen Mudford & Jone Winter, both of Stogursey	...	...	...	9 Feb. "
Edward Andrews & Mary Burnoll	...	...	...	4 July 1703
George Windball & Grace Hancock, <i>alias</i> Butterwell, at Bridgwater, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	5 Mar. "
Thomas Light & Sarah Ballsome	...	...	...	20 June 1705
George Grove & Mary Matthews	...	...	...	13 May 1706
Robert Day & Jone Buttell	...	...	...	25 Aug. "
William Brewer, of Stogursie, & Eliz. Powell	...	...	...	11 June 1707
William Powell & Joane Rood	...	...	...	30 Apr. 1709
Abraham Gill, of Otterhampton, & Mary Bawdrip	...	...	...	4 Nov. 1710
John Quick & Dorothy Challice	...	...	...	2 Apr. 1711
John Pounter & Anne Burnoll, both of Stogursie	...	...	...	9 June 1712

John Cabell & Anne Hodges	...	...	10 June 1712
Richard Ridden & Jane Paine, both of Burrow	...	...	2 Jan. "
Robert Paine & Anne Dyerwick	...	...	7 Sep. 1713
John Prelate & Elizabeth Gill	...	...	1 Nov. 1715
John Corner & Elizabeth Stockham	...	...	4 Nov. "
Amos Burnoll & Jane Powell	...	...	8 Jan. "
Francis Pool & Joane Day	...	...	13 Apr. 1716
John Powell & Mary Tuxell	...	...	21 May "
John Thorne & Margery Stockham	...	...	24 Feb. "
John Dibble, gent., of Kilton, & Mrs. Anne Burnoll	...	...	16 Dec. 1717
George Ellis, of Stogursie, & Elenor Blake	...	...	3 June 1718
Solomon Sims & Mary Challice	...	...	4 June 1719
Robert Paine & Anne Gill	..	...	6 July "
William Creddil & Elizabeth Hoggins	...	...	31 May 1720
William Gadwaladath & Sarah Light	...	...	14 Aug. "
William Powell & Eliza Thorne	...	...	4 Feb. 1721
John Downe, of Otterhampton, & Anne Blake	...	...	31 Jan. 1722
James Ridgway & Mary Evered, w.	...	...	25 Oct. 1724
Robert Burnoll, of Stogursey, & Elizabeth Crick, of Otterhampton	...	...	16 May 1725
William Reason & Mary Withey	...	...	26 Dec. "
John Capes, of Klive, & Betty Bawdripe	...	...	29 Oct. "
John Paine & Mary Pool	...	...	25 Sep. 1726
James Paine & Jane Selick	...	...	9 Nov. 1728
William Cadwaladay & Catherin Andrey	...	...	16 Dec. "
Bartholomew Winter & Mary Baker	...	...	6 May 1730
William Smith, of Stogursey, & Eliz. Gyllard	...	...	23 Nov. "
William Perrett & Elizabeth Starrey	...	...	2 Jan. "
Peter Johns & Joan Symmons	...	...	10 Oct. 1731
John Sringer, of Stokecursey, & Sarah Baker	...	...	24 Dec. 1732
John Bawdrip & Ann Day	...	...	5 Feb. "
William Sawyer & Betty Davies, both of Spaxton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Nov. 1735
Henry Edwards & Betty Wescombe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Mar. "
Thomas War & Ann Fox	...	...	26 Nov. 1736



Andrew Powell & Sarah Webber ... ..	19 June 1737
George Phillipps & Ann Burnoll ... ..	14 Feb. "
William Barrow & Dorothy Winter ... ..	5 Jan. 1738
Mr. Joseph Ruscombe & Mrs. Joan Ruscombe ... ..	22 Jan. "
John Norman & Jane Pain ... ..	23 Mar. "
John Pool & Mary Bawdrip ... ..	18 Apr. 1739
Thomas Glover & Mary Silk ... ..	16 May "
Thomas Buffett & Mary Evered ... ..	16 July "
Phillip Hancock & Ann Blake, both of Ashbrittle ... ..	3 Sep. 1740
William Ham & Margery Adams, both South Brent ... ..	27 Jan. "
Joseph Silk & Jane Drake ... ..	17 Nov. "
Thomas Winter & Mary Dunscombe ... ..	28 Feb. 1741
Rev. Mr. William Rawlins, vicar of this parish, & Mrs. Jane Carde ... ..	16 June 1743
John Stringer & Mary Dyer ... ..	29 Apr. 1744
Robert Batch, esq., of Bridgwater, and Mrs. Susanna Everared ... ..	29 Aug. "
William Bawdripp & Elisebeth Webber ... ..	30 Apr. 1746
John Paine & [—] Bacon ... ..	29 Sep. "
Joseph Paine & Mary Crosse ... ..	9 Oct. "
John Dowdall & Sarah Coles, both of Spaxton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	12 June 1748
James Pain & Jane Stone... ..	11 Nov. "
John Higgins, Otterhampton, & Ann Hames, of Cannington ... ..	3 Feb. "
John Tucker, jun., & Joan Williams, of Cannington ... ..	15 May 1749

## VOLUME V.

William Whitaker, of Westbury, & Ann Kebby ... ..	8 Sep. 1754
Bartholomew Winter & Ruth Norman ... ..	8 Nov. "
John Routley & Sarah Hurford ... ..	8 Apr. 1757
Thomas Culverwill & Sarah Porter ... ..	5 June "
George Lot & Mary Hollinsworth ... ..	13 June "
John Willcox, late of St. John's, Glastonbury, & Ann Pope, of West Lidford ... ..	18 Oct. "

William Clutsome, of Stogursey, & Sarah Coles ... ..	23 Apr. 1758
James Lot & Sarah Day ... ..	26 June "
Andrew Powell & Elizabeth Stone, w. ... ..	27 June "
John Powell & Mary Beer, of Cannington ... ..	23 July "
William Dunscombe & Jane Pawell ... ..	29 June 1760
Joseph Pain, w., & Judith Priddam ... ..	30 Jan. 1761
Solomon Stockman & Rachel Tucker, of Stogursey ... ..	29 May "
Richard Dodd & Mary Norman ... ..	12 Apr. 1762
John Rawlins & Martha Pullein, of Chedzoy ... ..	25 Apr. 1763
Thomas Gaisford, of Westbury, & Elizabeth Kebby ... ..	9 Oct. "
Richard Villes, of Stogursey, & Hannah Glover, <i>alias</i> Rawlins ... ..	26 Mar. 1764
William Tucker & Ann Coles ... ..	26 Apr. "
John Trutch, of Spaxton, & Mary Bult ... ..	17 Sep. "
William Mere & Elizabeth Down ... ..	31 Mar. 1765
Thomas Silke, w., & Sarah Criddle, w. ... ..	12 Oct. "
Henry Edwards & Jane Dowdney, of Otter- hampton ... ..	20 Oct. "
William Poole, of Stringston, & Betty Stone, w. ... ..	12 June 1766
Thomas Richard, curate, of Burnham, & Jane Rawlins, w. ... ..	16 Nov. 1767
Isaac Cadeck, of Spaxton, & Sarah Davis ... ..	11 Apr. 1768
William Kibby, of Over Stowey, & Phebe Thorne ... ..	26 Aug. 1769
Seth Villies & Mary Southey Poole ... ..	11 Apr. 1770
James Baker, of Bridgwater, & Ann Gill, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Sep. "
John Rawlins, <i>alias</i> Glover, & Mary Tucksel ... ..	30 Dec. "
Bartholomew Silke & Elizabeth Row, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	15 July 1771
Thomas Villes & Jane Dunscombe ... ..	23 Sep. "
John Moore, lab., & Joan Grove ... ..	27 Mar. 1772
Abraham Coles, car., & Sarah Bacon, of Spaxton ... ..	4 May "
John Tucker & Sarah Silke ... ..	14 Feb. 1774
John Buffet, of Stogursey, & Mary Tucker ... ..	14 Feb. "

Edward Silk & Amy Gill	...	...	13	Mar.	1774
John Tucker, w., & Mary Stringer, w.	...	...	8	Jan.	1775
James Rowe & Sarah Stringer, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20	Mar.	"
Thomas Powel, w., & Joan Popham, w.	...	...	24	Apr.	"
John Withycombe & Sarah Dodridge	...	...	17	May	"
John Rawlins, <i>alias</i> Glover, & Mary Cookesly	...	...	5	Nov.	"
Henry Edwards & Mary Rawlins	...	..	11	Feb.	1776
Edward Beaver & Joan Culverwill	...	...	1	Dec.	"
William Cooksley & Jane Whiting	...	...	31	Mar.	1777
George Powell, car., & Hannah Bristock	...	...	31	Mar.	"
Thomas Burland & Rebecca Howe	...	...	26	Mar.	1779
William Wilkins, of Otterhampton, & Mary Shepherd	...	...	24	Apr.	1780
William Rawlins & Jane Rawlins	...	...	4	Feb.	1781
Thomas White & Betty Solomon	...	...	12	Nov.	"
John Powel, car., & Elizabeth Burcombe	...	...	19	Nov.	"
Bartholomew Winter & Betty Davis	...	...	1	Apr.	1782
John Stacy, of Stogursy, & Joan Griffith	...	...	31	Mar.	1783
John Osmond & Ann Winter	...	...	15	Apr.	1784
James Dodd & Jane Criddle	...	...	24	Mar.	1785
John Shepherd & Joan Coles	...	...	28	Mar.	"
Robert Coles & Sarah Shepherd	...	...	28	Mar.	"
George Burton & Mary Perrott	...	...	4	Aug.	"
William Chapple & Mary Palmer	...	...	4	Apr.	1786
George Lott & Jane Dodd	...	...	25	Mar.	1788
Thomas Burston & Anne Dodd	...	...	26	June	1789
John Silke, w., & Mary Luckwell, w., of Fiddington, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23	Mar.	1791
Robert Winter & Betty Stevens	...	...	28	Apr.	"
John Tucker & Mary Tucker	...	...	1	Nov.	"
Thomas Strong & Mary Caddick	...	...	19	July	1793
Thomas Powel, w., & Mary Mailer	...	...	10	Nov.	"
Henry Rowe & Ann Silke, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19	Mar.	1794
Samuel Starkey, of Stogursey, & Anne Bonuss, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22	Oct.	"
Thomas Hembry & Patience Dodd	...	...	27	Oct.	"
Joseph Lacy & Diana Lott	...	...	20	Feb.	1796
William Lacy & Ann Dibble	...	...	28	Mar.	"
Thomas Norman & Ann Strong	...	...	13	Mar.	1797
Thomas Palmer & Mary Pole	...	...	20	Mar.	"

John Perrott, of Stogursey, & Ann Poole, <i>lic.</i>	9	Oct.	1800
Abraham Bishop & Elizabeth Rawlins ...	5	Jan.	1802
Robert Norman & Lucy Coles, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7	Aug. „
Thomas Rawlins & Elizabeth Lacey ...	1	June	1803
William Strong & Elizabeth Andrews ...	12	Mar.	1804
William Shurvey, of Stogursey, & Mary Burge ... ..	...	5	Apr. „
John French & Ann Lott, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17	Dec.	„
John Scribbens, of Stogursey, & Jane Dyer	18	Apr.	1805
William Brewer & Jane Rawlins, w. ...	9	Oct.	1806
Richard Richards, of Kemmys, Mon., S. Wales, & Ann Coles ... ..	9	June	1807

# Marriages at Cannington,

1559 to 1812.

NOTE.—The first Register is a thick parchment covered book, with parchment leaves, 10½ in. by 7¼ in. On the cover is written in a bold modern hand : “ 1559, Weddings, Baptisms, and Burials No. 1.”

This book has been repaired with a piece of linen pasted over the back, and half of the side covers.

The first 27 folios are numbered, the entries are transcribed from an earlier book. This is shown by the following heading :—  
“ Registrum Canningtonense recenter inscriptum secundum constitutiones Synodi anno 1597 . . . . examinatum per Rich : Bennet, Vic : et Johaun Payn et Jacobum Pyle, Guardianos.”

At the foot of every page of these 27 folios is subscribed : “ Concordat cum originali et testisq Richardo Bennet.” They register only the Baptisms down to 1559. The next 14½ pages likewise register Baptisms from 1600 to 1644, handwriting bad, then a blank page, and on the next in modern handwriting the following Memorandum :—  
“ Hic jacet Do. Walterius Aishford quondam Vicarius istius loci qui obiit 11 die mensis Septembris anno Domini Millesimo CCCCº Sep-  
Septuagesimo Secundo. Cujus anima propicietur Deus. Amen.”

“ Here lieth Sir Walter Aishford, formerly Vicar of this place (Cannington), who died 11 day of the month of September, Anno Domini 1472. On whose soul may the Lord have mercy. Amen.” In the reign of King Edward the 4th. He reigned ten years and near six months, want 4 day. N.B.—The above is on a brass plate in the chancel.

The 11 following folios also contain Baptisms from 1624 to 1644. A note on the last page says :—“ The rest of the Christenings for the year 1644 you shall find att the end of the Burials for the same year, 1644.” From 1624 the writing improves. In 1633 it is very distinct, almost like printing. Edw. Fry signs as Churchwarden, and it looks as if it were his writing. From 1635 to 1637 it is not so good ; in 1637 begins a most beautifully clear minute hand, that of Robert Reason, Vicar, till 1644.

Next the Transcripts of Burials, 28 folios, 1559 to 1599. Then ten more folios of Burials, 1600 to 1618 ; two blank pages with the following scrawled over them :—

Henry Thorne his hand and pen  
God bless King George and all his men  
The Bell for Him tool  
Lord Jesus Red his Sool.  
Andrew Haris did Teach Henry Thorne.

Then 11 more folios of Burials, 1624-44; next the residue of Christenings for ye yeare 1644; 1½ folios Burials, 1645-6; the residue of Christenings, 1646-7; Burials, 1648; Weddings, 1648-9; Burials, 1649; Christenings, 1649; Christenings, 1650; Weddings, 1650; Burials, 1650; Christenings, 1651; Burials, 1651-2-3. Then follow 16 folios Transcripts of Marriages, 1559 to 1600. Six following folios Marriages, 1600 to 1618, two blank pages. and then six more folios of Marriages down to and including the year 1654.

Between Volume I. and Volume II. there is a blank of ten years, and no records of Births, or of Deaths, nor of Marriages.

Volume II. is a parchment book. 18½ in. by 8 in., of 120 pages; 60 folios of Baptisms, 1664-1732; 16 folios Marriages, 1665-1739; two blank: eight folios Baptisms, 1732-1739; 21 folios Burials, 1664-1703; one page Baptisms, 1707; and one Marriage; 110 folios Burials, 1706-1738; one blank; 1½ pages, an account of ye Births of children in ye P'sh of Cannington in ye yr 1699.

Volume III. is a substantially bound book, 18½ ins. by 9 ins., of 60 parchment sheets with leather covers: 57 pages of Baptisms, 1739-1812; 10 blank; 3½ pages of Marriages, 1740-1754; 12 blank; 35 Burials, 1739-1812.

Volume IV. is a ruled parchment book. leather cover wanting, dimensions 14½ ins. by 9½ ins., containing Banns and Marriages for 11 years, 1754-65.

Volume V. is a parchment book 6½ in. by 10½ in., ruled and bound in leather, containing 120 folios of Banns and Marriages from 1765-1823. Five blank pages at the end.

These Weddings have been extracted by the Rev. W. A. Bell, and are now printed by leave of the Rev. C. D. E. Malet, Vicar of Cannington

#### VOLUME I.

Vyncent Gennings & Radygon Coventrie	...	5	June	1559
James Washe & Joan Darby	... ..	6	July	"
John Hunt & Margaret Willyams	... ..	16	July	"
Wyllyam Browne & Joan Martyn	... ..	21	July	"
John Whyt & Alyce Senocke	... ..	3	Aug.	"
Wyllyam Bytford & Alyce Lantrow	... ..	5	Aug.	"
Wyllyam Goodman & Joan Wilmot	... ..	14	Oct.	1560
Wyllyam Bere & Margaret Jones	... ..	26	Oct.	"
John Cley & Jone Hobe	... ..	23	Nov.	1561
John Lokyer & Agnes Stoyell	... ..	16	Jan.	"
John Harlle & Sybley Ruscombe	... ..	30	Jan.	"
Wyllyam Lekey & Edyth Martyn	... ..	5	Jan.	1562
Rychard Lottey & Jone Bakon	... ..	3	May	"
Wyllyam Flew & Jone Cley	... ..	6	May	"

Robert Blake & Edyth Crosse	...	...	23	July	1562
Peter Done & Jone Smyth	...	...	6	Sep.	"
John Hooper & Jone Grove	...	...	7	Sep.	"
Wyllyam Cokx & Agnes Cot	...	...	25	Oct.	"
Robert Tyrell & Elizabeth Luce	...	...	27	Jan.	1563
Nycholas Wolcot & Margaret Roswell	...	...	31	Jan.	"
Davyd Abes [?] & Elinor Dutton [?]	...	...	18	June	"
Edward Morton & Marttha Ash	...	...	17	July	"
Rychard Harden & Jone Whyt	...	...	2	Oct.	"
Gryfyth Jones & Ayce Dornt	...	...	23	Oct.	"
John Day & Jone Stanford	...	...	29	Oct.	"
Thomas Bull & Elizabeth Pyle	...	...	29	Jan.	"
Wyllyam Hale & Mary Thorne	...	...	19	Apr.	1564
John Lane & Margaret Bosse	...	...	20	May	"
Thomas Wood & Sybley Hurle	...	...	25	June	"
Bartholomew Hancock & Jone Bulford	...	...	15	Oct.	"
Godfrey Dozen & Edyth Lottey	...	...	22	Oct.	"
John Lokeyer & Jone Studden	...	...	5	Nov.	"
James Snowe & Dorothe Stone	...	...	26	Nov.	1565
Wyllyam Bullyrye & Chrystyan Govet	...	...	11	June	1566
John Westcot & Joyse Sely	...	...	15	Jan.	"
Wyllyam Gatcome & Elizabeth Gennings	...	...	27	Jan.	"
Nycholas Alford & Edyth Ashe	...	...	7	July	1567
Thomas Morysse & Edyth Bond	...	...	30	Nov.	1568
Wyllyam Duling & Agnes Byrd	...	...	25	Jan.	"
John Coome & Mary Dowding	...	...	7	Apr.	"
Mychaell Wall & Margaret Stone	...	...	27	Apr.	"
Wyllyam Woolst & Cateryn Genings	...	...	6	July	"
Hugh Sealy & Agnes Became	...	...	3	Aug.	"
John Haylow & Margaret Burcom...	...	...	6	Nov.	"
Walter Furse & Radygon Lantrow	...	...	26	Jan.	1569
George Haylow & Elinor Washbroke	...	...	16	May	"
Christopher Howell & Edyth Burge	...	...	1	Sep.	"
Anthony Pearce & Jone Sydnam	...	...	2	Oct.	"
Henry Larcom & Jone Beste	...	...	5	Oct.	"
Robert Jones & Elyzabeth Volens	...	...	17	Nov.	"
John Hill & Edyth Stone	...	...	23	Jan.	"
Anthony Pearce & Emlyn Jechins [?]	...	...	3	Feb.	"
John Crosse & Radygon Vincent	...	...	4	Feb.	"
Thomas Chend & Collett Cherod [?]	...	...	14	Nov.	"

John Slupe & Cateren Stert	...	...	22 Nov. 1570
Rychard Troll & Jone Doding	...	...	2 Jan. "
John Whyt & Izot Singleton	...	...	23 July "
Wyllyam Dyboll & Hilary Walsh	...	...	7 Oct. "
John Crandon & Jone Hodges	...	...	22 Nov. 1571
John Trap & Margaret Vinsent	...	...	30 Jan. "
John Barington & Elyz. Danger	...	...	30 Apr. "
John Noorth & Mary Knight	...	...	13 May "
Walter Senocke & Elizabeth Vycaw	...	...	15 Oct. "
Hugh Horlocke & Alyce Helyer	...	...	22 Oct. "
Edward Barell & Margaret Cot	...	...	5 Nov. "
Thomas Whyt & Elizabeth Stooke	...	...	19 Nov. 1572
David Hadridge & Hyathe Thorne	...	...	21 Jan. "
Thomas Lokyer & Jone Powne	...	...	21 Jan. "
Thomas Pryde & Agnes Gryfyth	...	...	24 Jan. "
Henry Mullens & Brydget Pymme	...	...	9 June "
Davyd Boyse & Agathe Slupe	...	...	30 June "
John Tydder & Jone Dowding	...	...	15 Sep. "
Wyllyam Holmes & Jone Grove	...	...	14 Oct. "
James Walshe & Luce Baker	...	...	30 Oct. "
John Drew & Agnes Clys	...	...	13 Nov. "
Wyllyam Dyer & Rebeccha Bosse	...	...	13 Nov. "
John Flew & Elizabeth Coles	...	...	20 Nov. 1573
Phillip Larcomb & Margaret Powll	...	...	22 Nov. "
Henry Dowding & Mary Lottoy	...	...	23 Nov. "
Edward Ward & Maud Philips	...	...	31 Mar. "
Roger Ashford & Elyzabeth Mychell	...	...	18 May "
Wyllyam Mills & Cateryn Tyrell	...	...	22 June "
Anthony Pearce & Jone Hurdwell	...	...	4 July "
George Baker & Margery Wyat	...	...	13 July "
John Goore & Elyzabeth Bull	...	...	9 Sep. "
Thomas Allermay & Jone Denning	...	...	12 Sep. "
John Andersay & Isaat Dowllye	...	...	18 Jan. 1574
Wyllyam Toller & Jane Sealy	...	...	30 Jan. "
Anthony French & Agnes Gonne	...	...	7 Feb. "
John Maddet & Jone Zely	...	...	3 May "
Rychard Sealy & Sybly Tucker	...	...	6 May "
Morgane Roberts & Jone Larcomb	...	...	15 May "
Edword Artene [?] & Jone Pymme	...	...	1 July "
John Flew & Alyce Tyrell	...	...	27 Nov. 1575



John Tydder & Tamsyn Hulle	...	...	27 Jan.	1575
Robert Strong & Maygaret Huslet	...	...	27 Jan.	"
John Elyot & Mary Ashford	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Vyncent Wyllyams & Agathe Mery	...	...	2 May	"
John Adams & Jone Shepheard	...	...	25 June	"
Richard Burcomb & Grace Danger	...	...	27 June	"
Martyn Day & Alyce Sealy	...	...	4 Sep.	"
John Trole & Brydget Hurford	...	...	16 Jan.	1576
Wyllyam Came & Dorothe Sealy	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Henry Woddall & Elizabeth Mychell	...	...	31 July	"
John Vale & Jone Brown	...	...	20 Nov.	1577
Rychard Tucker & Mattha Norton	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Wyllyam Baker & Jone Stert	...	...	29 Nov.	"
John Stone & Agnes Lokyer	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Christopher Board & Maud Fry	...	...	16 May	"
Henry Vowells & Jone Vale	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Hugh Hurock & Mary Long	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John James & Agnes Dunclington	...	...	2 July	1578
Anthony Pearce & Jone Langdon	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Wyllyam Payne & Jone Kyst	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Rychard Hodge & Alyce Stone	...	...	23 Nov.	1579
John Tydder & Elizabeth Grove	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Wyllyam Coxe & Jone Grove	...	...	16 July	"
John Haylow & Elinor Davy	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Robert Langdon & Agnes Coventry	...	...	2 [—]	"
John Popham & Jane Wyllyams	...	..	20 Jan.	1580
John Thorne & Dorothe Loveles	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Bartholomew Batten & Florence Day	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Wyllyam Anthony & Grace Dobell	...	...	12 June	1581
Robert Bithway & Jone Grove	...	...	3 July	"
John Elyot & Mary Wynne	...	...	13 July	"
Nycholas Gybbes & Margery Ponnser	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Hardyn & Elyzabeth Villows	...	...	21 Jan.	1582
John Wiche & Norrye Pudson	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Rychard Tapp & Jone Hulle	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Nycholas Clowter & Jone Welowe	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Welford & Christyan Stone	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Flew & Jone Lantrow	...	...	20 July	"
Thomas Joppe, <i>alias</i> Dubs, & Radigon Stone	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Robert Geffery & Christian Baker	...	...	3 Oct.	"

Bartholomew Sealy & Alyce Burne	...	14	Oct.	1582
Wyllyam Wollington & Mary Lokier	...	3	Dec.	"
Wyllyam Bennet & Jone Bennet	...	10	Jan.	"
Wyllyam Menxworthy & Philip Crosse	...	27	Jan.	"
John Galsworthy & Alyce Crandon	...	8	Apr.	1583
Wyllyam Wools & Ellen Myddleton,	...	8	Apr.	"
Gilbert Trevyllman & Jone Hayne	...	2	Sep.	"
John Harington, armiger, & Mistress Mary Rogers	... ..	6	Sep.	"
Thomas Hayword & Jone Tamling	...	20	Jan.	"
Arthur Rouse & Jone Pyle	...	20	Jan.	"
Walter Dobell & Luce Tarr	...	27	Jan.	"
Thomas Poole & Jone Mylls	...	9	May	1584
James Cheade & Elinor Hooper	...	12	May	"
John Mubbet & Jone Pryor	...	25	May	"
John Taylor & Jone Sealy	...	6	Sep.	"
Henry Dowding & Elinor Ambrose	...	23	Sep.	"
Richard Leave & Margaret Larcom	...	23	Nov.	"
Robert Lantrow & Elyzabeth Loveles	...	28	Jan.	"
Henry Stone & Jone Day	...	22	Apr.	1585
Thomas Sparke & Jone Napper	...	22	Apr.	"
John Hancock & Margaret Culverwell	...	7	June	"
John Coome & Cicely Troyte	...	8	June	"
Wyllyam Cooke & Margory Ellys	...	12	Oct.	"
John Morste & Rose Vyncent	...	12	Oct.	"
John Martyn & Jone Kyse	...	24	Oct.	"
Edmund Muxworthy & Mary French	...	2	Dec.	"
Thomas Putham & Justyan Frankling	...	24	Jan.	"
John Crosse & Mary Stone	...	30	Jan.	"
Henry Whyt & Margaret Denman...	...	30	Jan.	"
John Atkyns & Alyce Burcomb	...	30	Jan.	"
John Hardwell & Edyth Coles	...	26	Apr.	1586
John Tomkyns & Margaret Gybbyns	...	8	Aug.	"
Wyllyam Coles & Elyzabeth Gaskin	...	16	Aug.	"
John Coome & Luce Stronge	...	28	Aug.	"
Thomas Paul & Margaret Joice	...	23	Nov.	"
Henry Phillips & Brydget Harbard	...	30	Apr.	1587
John Cussyns & Jone Clutsam	...	11	Sep.	"
Thomas Popham & Jone Paull	...	5	Oct.	"
Nycholas Bonnet & Elyzabeth Crosse	...	30	Oct.	"

John Snooke & Elinor Chend	...	...	6 Nov.	1587
Alexander Rogers & Margaret Edmond	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Walter Whyt & Jone Lokeyer	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Wyllyam Tomkyns & Jone Robyns	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Vynsent Tucker & Jone Nortey	...	...	15 Apr.	"
Walter Standfast & Margaret Evans	...	...	22 July	"
Robert Strong & Mary Bakon	...	...	29 July	"
John Yeawe & Alyce Vyse	...	...	16 Sep.	"
John Crosse & Margaret Whyt	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Bawdwyn French & Christian Sealy	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Henry Wollet & Elinor Dale	...	...	21 Oct.	"
George Clutsam & Jone Woolf	...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Odrey [ <i>Odwy</i> ] & Mary Chead	...	...	11 Nov.	1588
Henry Glasse & Elyzabeth Bakon	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Wyllyam Hawkwell & Jone Cryps	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Wyllyam Roe & Christian Came	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Whyt & Elizabeth Vackrell	...	...	9 June	1589
John Stanford & Jone Allerman	...	...	25 Aug.	"
Robert Langdon & Alyce Wynter	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Rychard Kayne & Jone Allerman	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Wyllyam Popham & Margaret Boulton	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Walter Freuch & Mary Hodges	...	...	28 Jan.	"
John Martyn & Ursula Trap	...	...	13 May	1590
Rychard Byrd & Wilmot Wynter	...	...	28 June	"
John Armstronge & Jone Hayword	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Came & Edyth Hardwell	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Nycholas Satchell & Jane Snowe	...	...	13 Apr.	1591
Wyllyam Thatcher & Elyz. Bakon	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Robert Shattock & Margaret Kase	...	...	2 Sep.	"
John Whyt & Mary Hayne	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Bartholomew Hancock & Dionison Grove	...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Mylls & Jone Whyt	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Robert Smyth & Anstys Gybbyns	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Adam Waaks & Dorothe Chead	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Trole & Chrystyan Covingtry	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Alexander Cley & Agnes Pryor	...	...	12 Apr.	1592
John Trupp & Agnes Lokyer	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Phillip Jones & Alyce Lytte	...	...	17 July	"
Robert Smyth & Mary Mydlam	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Arthur Ashcombe & Anstys Danger	...	...	15 Jan.	"

John Porter & Mary Trole	...	...	14	May	1593
Thomas Bakon & Dorothe Grabham	...	...	14	May	"
John Howe & Agnes Morgan	...	...	15	May	"
Henry Batten & Elinor Frooman	...	...	17	May	"
Thomas Rychard & Elyz. Brown	...	...	20	June	"
Henry Grove & Dorothe Kewer	...	...	2	July	"
John Mylls & Agnes Kyngston	...	...	2	July	"
John Soar & Mary Govet	...	...	2	July	"
John Beadon & Alyce Phillips	...	...	2	July	"
Gregory Burnell & Elyz. Goole	...	...	12	Nov.	"
John Dunford & Emlyn Snowe	...	...	27	Nov.	"
Henry Baker & Elyzabeth Tydder	...	...	15	Jan.	"
Thomas Ellyot & Marryn Hardman	...	...	17	Jan.	"
John Fawy & Jone Slape	...	...	17	Jan.	"
Robert Langdon & Agnes Hucker	...	...	4	May	1594
John Whyt & Jone Kewer	...	...	20	May	"
Henry Seaward & Agnes Gyll	...	...	27	May	"
Walter Dobell & Margaret Sealy	...	...	21	June	"
Wyllyam Cooke & Agnes Sealy	...	...	7	July	"
Wyllyam Webber & Jone Edwards	...	...	22	July	"
Wyllyam Knot & Dorothe Rood	...	...	11	Nov.	"
Wyllyam Porter & Jone Byshop	...	...	18	Nov.	"
John Thorne & Sycely French	...	...	27	Jan.	"
Thomas Tarr & Agnes Hare	...	...	27	Jan.	"
James Dunford & Jone Snowe	...	...	22	Mar.	1595
Wyllyam Brysse & Margaret Crosse	...	...	28	Mar.	"
Robert Hayne & Maud Baker	...	...	28	Apr.	"
Humfry Hill & Margaret Popham	...	...	28	Apr.	"
Ephraim Synott & Elyz. Waterman	...	...	4	May	"
Thomas Lock & Elyzabeth Hadridy	...	...	4	May	"
Symon Clarke & Elyzabeth Hurlock	...	...	16	May	"
Wyllyam Hawll & Jone Burnoll	...	...	16	June	"
John Hancock & Mary Strong	...	...	17	June	"
Thomas Wall & Elyzabeth Kewer	...	...	30	June	"
Rychard Crane & Tamsyn Noorth	...	...	19	July	"
Valentine Brysse & Margory Blake	...	...	7	Nov.	"
Robert Soper & Edyth Harden	...	...	10	May	1596
Thomas Lockyer & Jone Standfast	...	...	24	June	"
Nycholas Mychels & Alyce Kewer	...	...	5	July	"
Edmund Muxworthy & Elyz. Charnock	...	...	2	Aug.	"

Hugh Bayly & Alyce Hare	...	...	4 Oct.	1596
John Burnoll & Agnes Tutchet	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Clement & Rachel Chute	...	...	30 Jan	"
Wyllyam Flude & Jone Hodges	...	...	30 Jan	"
Wyllyam Sterne & Welthyan Noorth	...	...	13 June	1597
Andrew Downtey & Jone Whyt	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Symon Lokyer & Margaret Stokes	...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Flew & Margaret Turke	...	...	12 Dec.	"
John Golden & Margory Stokes	...	...	14 Dec.	"
George Watkyns & Dorothe Stone	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Henry Mychell & Jone Sydenham	...	...	8 June	1598
Thomas Baker & Edyth Langham	...	...	16 June	"
Wyllyam Came & Edyth Wall	...	...	3 July	"
John Denman & Elyzabeth Stone	...	...	11 Sep.	"
Wyllyam Gunningham & Mary Trebell	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Rychard Ward & Elinor Lodwell	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Edward Ducke & Elyzabeth Stronge	...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Barret & Anne Tyddey	...	...	7 Dec.	1599
Will. Priscot & Grace Compton	...	...	27 Aug.	"
James Barnard & Johanne Fowler	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Stallington & Justyan Steare	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Bartholomew Westcomb & Alice Poyle	...	...	3 Apr.	1600
Edward Nayle & Alyce Frost	...	...	2 July	"
Davyd Whytson & Margaret Morgan	...	...	18 Aug.	"
John Noorth & Mary Greene	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Robert Hawkyns & Elyzabeth Lock	...	...	8 Sep.	"
Andrew Bysshops & Dorothe Wyllyams	...	...	12 Sep.	"
Tobyas Hucker & Cateren Olyver	...	...	27 Oct.	"
John Came & Jone Coles	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Tristraham How & Mary Stokes	...	...	7 Dec.	1601
James Pyle & Margaret Strong	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Thomas Hunt & Susan Snowe	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Vincent Tucker & Margaret Gyles...	..	..	19 Apr.	1602
Davyd Boyse & Lewis Deaning	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Peter Hasell & Elyzabeth Stokes...	...	...	13 May	"
Wyllyam Hyot & Avys Ward	...	...	14 May	"
Rychard Ham & Mary Rowzell	...	..	24 July	"
Thomas Smyth & Jone Popham	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Jonas Coles & Jone Membrye	...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Whyt & Mary Trelogon	...	...	14 Feb.	"

John Lokyer & Edyth Wall	...	...	14 Feb.	1602
Thomas Harrys & Jane Lyddon	...	...	4 July	1603
Willyam Grove & Marryan Trap	...	...	25 July	"
John Stone & Tamsyn Hancock	...	...	16 Sep.	"
Richard Wynch & Jone Elford	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Came & Elyzabeth Bycknell	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Willyam West & Cateren Steare	...	...	16 Apr.	1604
Thomas Popham & Mary Stokes	...	...	11 May	"
Roger Dowding & Elyz. Butler	...	...	29 July	"
James Prowt & Lewce Dennys	...	...	16 Sep.	"
Nycholas Coles & Dorothe Leave	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Valentyne Fawy & Alyce Skynner	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Ward & Johane Butler	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Peter Medrick & Johane Vape	...	...	27 Oct.	"
George Poole & Ursula Graunt	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Richard Pearse & Margaret Way	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Robert Morrysse & Radygon Fawy	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Tho. Preyst & Elynor Lokeyer	...	...	16 Apr.	1605
Rychard Sealy & Johan Whyt	...	...	2 Sep.	"
Robert Stone & Alyce Quyck	...	...	9 Sep.	"
John Wood & Mary Marday	...	...	16 Sep.	"
Tho. Parsons & Elyzab. Bennet	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Robert Lyry & Elizab. Gullyford	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Ditto ditto	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Bawdwyn Burcomb & Alyce Stokes	...	...	12 Nov.	"
John Bennet & Elyzabeth Hawll	...	...	18 Nov.	"
John Wynch & Mary Sealy	...	...	14 Jan.	"
John Gybbes & Agnes Tar	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Willyam Flewe & Elinor Turle	...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Vennor & Mary Sommer	...	...	19 May	1606
Willyam Poster & Maude Compton	...	...	23 June	"
John Legge & Mary Colis	...	...	7 Aug.	"
John Cole & Mary Mylls	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Willyam Culverwyll & Ann Muxworthy	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Thomas Burcomb & Francysse Howe	...	...	1 June	1607
John Rychards & Chrystian Stone	...	...	3 June	"
John Raffe & Johan Hawckwell	...	...	20 July	"
John Dunscomb & Anne Byre	...	...	12 Oct.	"
John Humfry & Agnes Boyst	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Mychael Clark & Jone Archdeacon	...	...	26 Oct.	"

Wyllyam Wilson & Sara Cooke	...	...	9 Nov.	1607
Nycholas Burnold & Agnes Hodge	...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Palmer & Alyce Stephens	...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Bakon & Susan Leave	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Robert Trologon & Protayne Fych	...	...	14 Apr.	1608
Thomas Wylsheawe & Elyz. Trebell	...	...	31 May	"
Willyam Wall & Elizabeth Vellys...	...	...	6 July	"
Edward Grove & Lewes Lokeyer	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Willyam Edwardes & Johan Gush	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Alexander Wyils & Johane Humbells	...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Lokyer & Christyan Sommer	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Isaac Stone & Alyce Beadon	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Syr Francysse Heall & Mistress Jane Rogers	...	...	20 Dec.	"
Thomas Skervyll & Hester Myddelton	...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Sharp & Johane Horne	...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Lokeyer & Johane Trole	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Wylliam Smyth & Johane Belringer	...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Grove & Juluan Tyler	...	...	17 June	1609
Wyllyam Edwards & Elyz. Ashwell	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Wyllyam Rychards & Mary Lacy	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Willyam Hockmoore, gent., & Mistress Jane Mychell	...	...	30 Apr.	1610
Robert Lokeyer & Susan Burcomb	...	...	12 June	"
John Paynter & Brydget Grove	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Heugh Cooke & Mary Mylton	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Wyllyam Pearse & Elyz. Persons	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Wyllyam Coles & Alyce Board	...	...	25 Oct.	"
John Stone & Brydget Eawe	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Bawdwyn Burcomb & Sara French	...	...	11 Apr.	1611
Henry Gawler & Fortune Gale	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Heugh Churchhill & Mary Dalamoore	...	...	15 Apr.	"
James Lot & Edyth Lokeyer	...	...	22 Apr.	"
John Humfry & Alyce Boyce	...	...	27 Apr.	"
John Trot & Jane Govyer	...	...	27 May	"
Thomas Grove & Margory Coles	...	...	29 July	"
Robert Hancock & Dorothe Whyt	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Wyllyam Quyck & Johane Wynch	...	...	21 Apr.	1612
John Crane & Susan Burcomb	...	...	10 May	"
Edward Sealy & Deanes Keymer	...	...	23 June	"
Wyllyam Appowell & Elyzabeth Buryman	...	...	7 Oct.	"

John Edwards & Cateren West	...	...	4 Oct.	1612
John Crosse & Jane Squyrrell	..	...	11 Nov.	„
Nycholas Mylshowe & Johane Hodges	...	...	21 July	1613
Rychard Wylsheyr & Tamsyn Coles	...	...	4 Oct.	„
Symon Strong & Prudence Gybbes	...	...	6 Oct.	„
Wyllyam Rendall & Agnes Bowden	...	...	13 Oct.	„
John Wynbrydg & Margaret Coles	...	...	17 Nov.	„
Rychard Prygges & Mary Flewe	...	...	15 Nov.	„
John Darling & Elyzab. Streat	...	...	15 Jan.	„
Roger Carey & Mary Slape	...	...	19 Jan.	„
John Mychell & Jane Frye	...	...	22 Mar.	1614
James Hawckwell & Gylyan Whyt	...	...	9 May	„
Andrew Harrysse & Eliz. Dowdney	...	...	16 May	„
James Meryck & Anne Gunner	...	...	29 June	„
John Collard & Mary Reason	...	...	28 July	„
James Pooll & Margaret Grove	...	...	21 Oct.	„
John Norton & Margaret Stokes	...	...	25 Nov.	„
Robert Yeamans & Jane Cornishe	...	...	4 Jan.	„
Thomas Paull & Mary Bucalowe	...	...	30 Jan.	„
Phylypp Morste & Amye Lokeyer	...	...	20 Apr.	1615
Wyllyam Bendrye & Margaret Snowe	...	...	3 Oct.	„
Edward Clark & Mary Churchill	...	...	13 Nov.	„
Chrystopher Burde & Mary Hampton	...	...	27 Nov.	„
John Thorne & Dorothe Noorth	...	...	16 Jan.	„
Bawdwyn Burcomb & Agnes Humfry	...	...	16 Jan.	„
Willyam Hopkin & Jane Tucker	...	...	10 Apr.	1616
Leonard Shettrell & Margaret Dobell	...	...	24 Apr.	„
Edward Tarre & Francesse Gullyford	...	...	27 May	„
Edmund Odrey & Agnes Markway	...	...	19 June	„
John Porter & Brydget Payne	...	...	2 Oct.	„
Henry Ford & Jane Palmer	...	...	10 Oct.	„
John Reason & Johane Wellys	...	...	25 Nov.	„
John Dobell & Cateren Noorth	...	...	3 Feb.	„
Robert Trologon & Mary Noorth	...	...	28 Apr.	1617
Wyllyam Coles & Agnes Dunscomb	...	...	1 May	„
Henry Baker & Rachell Kyng	...	...	14 May	„
Bartholomew Westcomb & Dorothe Hasell	...	...	19 May	„
John Manning & Margery Langdon	...	...	24 May	„
Mychael Weych & Mary Odrey	...	...	23 Aug.	„
Mychael Dale & Margaret Chalyss	...	...	17 Oct.	„



Rychard Andrews & Chrystyan Cleye	...	20	Apr.	1618
James Evans & Hellyn Byshop	... ..	23	Apr.	"
Hugh Shattock & Fides Mils	... ..	8	Apr.	1624
Phillip Doble & Edyth Demand	... ..	1	June	"
Francis Perott & Agnis French	... ..	12	June	"
Richard Leave & Mary French	... ..	13	June	"
Walter Poole & Mary Credle	... ..	26	Aug.	"
Henry Ford & Marie Seaward	... ..	3	Sep.	"
Francis Mills & Margaret Gifford	... ..	20	Sep.	"
Wm. Gilbert & Eliz. Hill	... ..	4	Nov.	"
Silvester Wotwaye & Agnis Cott	... ..	15	May	1625
Willm. Blake & Agnis Mills, w.	... ..	26	May	"
Thomas Hemberie & Agnis Tucker	... ..	28	June	"
Richard Freind & Agnis Hazell	... ..	29	June	"
Hugh Yeow & Amy Howe	... ..	13	July	"
George Bawlden & Rachell Palmer	... ..	29	Aug.	"
Robt. Maye & Margaret Woode	... ..	29	Oct.	"
Roger Carie & Johan Maninge	... ..	26	Oct.	"
John Vox & Jane Tucker	... ..	5	June	1626
Richard White & Mary Hancock	... ..	20	June	"
Alex. Elliot & Eliz. Mills	... ..	9	July	"
James Davidg & Mary Palmer	... ..	25	Sep.	"
Francis Leave & Joane Dodd	... ..	26	Oct.	"
Francis Greene & Hester Reed	... ..	13	Nov.	"
John Wadlon & Anstice Quicke	... ..	3	Mar.	"
Hugh Porter & Jullian Reed	... ..	2	Apr.	1627
Richard Galhampton & Mary Joggins	... ..	4	Apr.	"
George Clutsam & Geennet Evans	... ..	9	Apr.	"
Richard Rine & Joan Stephens, <i>alias</i> Wills	... ..	29	May	"
Robert Wadlone & Martha Merrik	... ..	2	June	"
Robert Snowe & Mabell Seally	... ..	11	June	"
Bartholomew Brice & Joane Stone	... ..	18	June	"
Andrew Martin & Joane Luccus	... ..	18	June	"
Edward Watkins & Mary Grove	... ..	7	Oct.	"
George Lantheve & Margaret Pitt	... ..	8	Oct.	"
Wil. Pownsburie & Rose Carter	... ..	13	Oct.	"
Nicollas Rawlens & Sisley Day	... ..	29	Oct.	"
David Cossens & Eliz. Chead	... ..	19	Nov.	"
William Coll & Mary Middleton	... ..	26	Nov.	"
Robert Perrins & Joane Reeves	... ..	30	Nov.	"

John Richards & Deenes Winsore ...	...	1	Dec.	1627
John Lokier & Joane Stallington ...	...	26	Jan.	"
John Cook & Mary Deane ...	...	10	Mar.	"
Samuel Elmur & Ane Bestall ...	...	28	Apr.	1628
Thomas Petters & Margaret Kempline ...	...	1	May	"
John Tagbeard & Alice Dudding ...	...	16	May	"
Robert Ley & Elizabeth Wall ..	...	17	May	"
William Moorth & Jane Stoacks ...	...	12	Aug.	"
George Snowe & Joane Capper ...	...	13	Aug.	"
John Crosse & Elizabeth Hicks ...	...	25	Aug.	"
Henrie Duck & Christian Agnis ...	...	3	Nov.	"
Francis Perret & Margaret Wall ...	...	25	Feb.	"
Richard Moar & Joane Pool ...	...	9	May	1629
Ames Powler & Agnis Clay ...	...	23	June	"
William Palm & Bridget Palm ...	...	13	July	"
Robert Allnie & Katherine Sealy ...	...	4	Aug.	"
Hugh Pester & Christian Farris ...	...	21	Sep.	"
John Davy & Joane Tidder ...	...	5	Oct.	"
William Poydon & Joan Perrie ...	...	10	Oct.	"
John Blake & Joane Boys ...	...	12	Oct.	"
Michael Sanndoes & Jane Noetherd ...	...	13	Oct.	"
Bartholomew Brice & Joan Chilcot ...	...	16	Nov.	"
Henrie Yeave & Tamsin Burd ...	...	14	Jan.	"
Richard Hame & Ane Lerry ...	...	8	Feb.	"
Francis Burd & Case Andrews ...	...	12	Apr.	1630
Henry Frie & Joan Richards ...	...	20	Apr.	"
Richard Fenid & Agnis Stear ...	...	23	Apr.	"
Silvester Halswell & Elizabeth Heals ...	...	24	May	"
Francis Stone & Joan Vox ...	...	14	June	"
Samuel Olmure & Susane Leav ...	...	19	June	"
Edward Coocke & Eliz. Watkins ...	...	1	Aug.	"
John Hervey & Eliz. Hilberd ...	...	28	Aug.	"
Stephen Harden & Edeth Merick ...	...	23	Oct.	"
Thomas Powell & Joane Thorne ...	...	1	Nov.	"
Henrie Ford & Alis Morgan ...	...	1	Dec.	"
Walto Stocnine & Ane Diaper ...	...	31	Jan.	"
William Leg & Marie Snow ...	...	1	Dec.	"
Michael Dall & Agnis Soaress [?]	...	[—]	Apr.	1631
Robert Stearman & Rebecca Hall ...	...	2	May	"
William Kempline & Eliz. Price ...	...	27	June	"

Henry Foord & Eliz. Coombr	...	...	9 Apr.	1632
William Rumster [?] & Agnis Powell	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Richard Fawbert & Alis Joint [?]	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Gilbert Thorne & Elizabeth Pool	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Jonh Symons & Agnes Lyd	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Michael Duke & Mary Palmer	...	...	15 Oct.	"
William Sellack & Elinor Bult	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Hopkin Williams & Penelope Daw	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Edward Percy & Bridget Ford	...	...	2 May	1633
Frauncis Perrett & Amy Ley	...	...	22 May	"
John Slocomb & Alice Stone	...	...	24 June	"
Valentine Sully & Agnes Facy	...	...	30 June	"
John Clouter & Elizabeth Lowe	...	...	12 Sep.	"
William Stone & Elizabeth Trewelly	...	...	21 Oct.	"
William Gale & Jane Bickombe	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Richard Bennet & Joane Drake	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Henry Gunningham & Catherine Skirvill	...	...	15 Jan.	"
John Rawlins & Welthian Duddinge	...	...	2 June	1634
Thomas Popham & Elizabeth Way	...	...	23 July	"
Morgan Joanes & Elinor Mogford	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Hopkine William & Mary Daw	...	...	24 Nov.	"
William Herry & Sarra Browne	...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Mullins & Joan Stone	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Andrew Clutsam & Ane Stanton	...	...	25 May	1635
Thomas Fame & Ane Pearce	...	...	7 June	"
Edmund Grov & Tamasine Barber	...	...	7 June	"
George Clark & Mary Cheiney	...	...	18 June	"
Nicholas Villes & Jane Soper	...	...	24 June	"
Bartholomew Brice & Eliz. Bastad	...	...	25 June	"
Thomas Bawdrip & Marie Joans	...	...	8 July	"
Hugh Ellis & Frithian Stallington	...	...	20 July	"
John Tulse & Jane Mullins	...	...	7 Sep.	"
William Frauncis & Dorothy Babb	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Michaell Witche & Agnis Hobbs	...	...	26 Apr.	1636
John Grove & Amys Muxworthy	...	...	5 May	"
Edward Good & Mary Walton	...	...	10 May	"
John Pearce & Cicely Cosins	...	...	19 May	"
Emanuell Burnard & Mary Burde	...	...	1 June	"
John Verrier & Joane Hilb [—] erd...	...	...	14 June	"
Henry Gill & Katherine Palmer	...	...	25 June	"

Peter Spurrier & Jane Cooles	...	...	12 Jan.	1636
William Poyton & Katherine Snow	...	...	17 Apr.	1637
Nicholas Petars & Susan Leave	...	...	17 Apr.	"
William Dericke & Susane Alday	...	...	6 July	"
Robert Snowe & Bridget Morris	...	...	15 Feb.	"
John Bacon & Joan Taspar	...	...	4 Apr.	1638
Roger Prance & Christian Hughes, <i>alias</i> Clarke	...	...	28 June	"
John Wimbridge & Jannet Evans	...	...	30 July	"
John Thorne & Elizabeth Fennor	...	...	29 Sep.	"
John Doble & Marie Cley	...	...	22 Apr.	1639
Zacheus Dosse & Justian Reed	...	...	24 June	"
Richard Andrews & Mary Curtis	...	...	24 July	"
Philip Doble & H. Tootle	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Richard Chester & Hagar Waterman	...	...	24 Oct.	"
John Colebrooke & Frances Whitsheilds	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Attowell Lokier & Dorotheie Nurton	...	...	13 Apr.	1640
David Lantrow & Jane Nicolls	...	...	5 May	"
Henry Denman, <i>alias</i> Snow, & Frances Villons	...	...	6 May	"
Henry Duck & Margaret Hatherfeild	...	...	6 May	"
William Hilbert & Magdeline Byffine	...	...	8 May	"
George Dowewich & Margaret Porter	...	...	18 June	"
Edward Coles & Margaret Tillerie	...	...	9 July	"
Samuel Dudderidge & Frances Cluttsom	...	...	7 Sep.	"
Thomas Waldron, <i>alias</i> Baker, & Mavis Bird	...	...	20 Nov.	"
James Chester & Joane Sealy	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Robert Roberts & Mary Byshop	...	...	9 May	1641
John Michell & Katherine Edwards	...	...	26 May	"
William Cluttsom & Alice Fennor	...	...	29 Sep.	"
William Feere & Joane Norman	...	...	9 Oct.	"
William Bacon & Sidwell Culverwell	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Lewis & Anne Stallington	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Daniel Boyse & Joane Brice	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Robert Jenkins & Eliz. Traylman	...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Polett & Rachel Curtice	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Robert Baker & Frances Denman	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Hugh Hunniball & Susana Stone	...	...	5 Feb.	"
James Poole & Annie Bennett	...	...	22 June	1642
Leonard Tarle & Susana Upham	...	...	31 Oct.	"
John Wimbridge & Susana Birch	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Daniel Phellpinn & Joane Davies	...	...	27 Nov.	"

John Grave & Joane Butterfeild	...	...	29 Nov.	1642
Thomas Woolham & Annie Willsheer	...	...	10 July	1643
James Lott & Marie Sharpe	...	...	24 July	"
Bartholomew Stoakes & Katherine Barrett	...	...	9 Aug.	"
William Larcome & Eliz. Clutsom	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Andrew Farrington & Aloe Slocombe	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Robert Cheacle & Susana Rumsey	...	...	25 Oct.	"
William Bopy & Joane Brewer	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Edward Salter & Jane Cox	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Francis Prole & Martha Warnell	...	...	15 Jan.	"
John White & Marie How	...	...	12 Feb.	"
William Richards & Annie Poole	...	...	25 May	1644
William Lerry & Ann Morgan	...	...	7 July	"
Thomas Michell & Willmott Swetland	...	...	13 Sep.	"
John Pollet & Alice Wadland	...	...	27 Sep.	"
Thomas Meddwick & Ellinora Jones	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Daniel Byffin & Annie Jones	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Hugh Hunniball & Grace Poster	...	...	20 Oct.	1645
Philip Doble & Elinora Farel	...	...	2 Nov.	"
John Smith & Joane Banden	...	...	6 Jan.	"
John Facy & Grace Lavers	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Peter Stokes & Rabbish Danclie	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Richard Keene & Aloe Liddwell	...	...	26 Mar.	1646
John Cridland & Christian Jones	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Grove & Dinah Hole	...	...	20 Apr.	"
George Lantrow & Denis Boyse	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Helior Poyell & Joane Hare	...	...	2 June	"
John Hawe & Elizabeth [ <i>sic.</i> ]	...	...	25 June	"
Henry Hurley & Katherine Poster	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Edward Hare & Jane Lantrow	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Christopher Cooke & Hester Liel	...	...	19 Nov.	1647
Colonell Hugh Rogers & the Lady Heyle were married on Tuesday, the 21st of March, 1647, in the Church at Cannington by mee, Phil Lewyar, Minister	...	...	21 Mar.	"
Mallarhy Clowter & Berchiba Chilcott	...	...	24 Apr.	1648
John Tagbeard & Alice Tanbett [?]	...	...	8 May	"
William Doun & Mary Poole	...	...	8 July	"
Samuel Waldron & Christian Bird	...	...	14 Apr.	1649
Alexander [—] & Mary Lokier	...	...	5 June	"

Ralph Crane & Alice Warway	..	...	8 June	1649
Willyam Body & Agnis Sully	...	...	6 July	"
David Peirce & Francis Colbrook	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Bult & Joan Babb	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Christopher Edny & Catherine Poole	...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Yeawoe & Jine Burnoll	...	...	3 Apr.	1650
Edward Kempstew & Sara Legg	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Thomas Coxe & Elnor Palmer	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Henry Keene & Jone Williams	...	...	9 May	"
William Whitefield & Agnis Wadland	...	...	18 May	"
Henerie Badon & Eliz. Burdg.	...	...	10 June	"
John Hare & Mary Balsome	...	...	14 June	"
Thomas Nenett & Alis Aeton	...	...	15 July	"
William Mellings & Mary Quicke	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Strong & Amy Pulling	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Fabian Motherin & Margaret Fener	...	...	15 Mar.	"
John Finer & Ane Longe	...	...	15 Mar.	"
William Came & Anne Frooman	...	...	30 Apr.	1654
Robert Allsupp & Dorothy Theiring	...	...	3 May	"
Heugh Kebby & Jane Martyn	...	...	8 June	"
John Wey & Jane Ward	...	...	1 June	"
Michael Wall & Joyce Thomas	...	...	2 July	"
John Cridland & Bridget Grove	..	...	10 July	"
George Summer & Margery Andrews	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Norman & Susana Audry	...	...	27 May	1655
Richard Moore & Katherine Percy	...	...	25 July	"
John Rolsom & Joane Duddridge	...	...	13 Jan.	"

---

 VOLUME II.

William Rawlens & Margaret Morly	...	...	22 Apr.	1666
Walter Villons & Rachel Dowding	...	...	6 June	"
Henry Ruscombe & Eliz. Frye	...	...	29 June	"
John Smyth & Elizabeth Mullens	...	...	10 July	"
William Bacon & Elizabeth Elliot	...	...	23 Sep.	1667
Francis Summers & Ann Durborro	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Wil. Sherrowd & Margaret Teale	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Mr. Silvester Hurford & Elizabeth Chandler	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Stone & Hanna French	...	...	29 Mar.	1668
Wm. Rawlins & Agnes Kampline	...	...	5 Apr.	"
Henry Rowse & Joane French	...	...	12 July	"

John Shepherd & Eliz. Chilcott ... ..	8 Aug.	1668
Thomas Wayand & Mary Carter ... ..	31 Oct.	"
Michael Wall & Elizabeth Pearce ... ..	28 Nov.	"
John Hooke, <i>alias</i> Grane, & Cary Haswill ...	28 Dec.	"
Sir Francis Popham, Kt. of the Honourable Order of the Bath, & Hellena Rogers, daughter and heiress of Hugh Rogers, esqr., late of Cannington, ... ..	4 Jan.	"
John Baker & Sarah Legg ... ..	23 Feb.	"
Edmund Grove & Eliz. Dudridge ... ..	12 Apr.	1669
Thomas Hancocke & Abigail Colleck ... ..	17 Oct.	"
Francis Clutsome & Margaret Facy ..	26 Dec.	"
Charles Duke & Frances Sayward ... ..	1 Jan.	"
John Dammet & Margaret Jenkins... ..	8 Jan.	"
Jonas Coles & Joane Day ... ..	15 Jan.	"
Wil Willes, <i>alias</i> Stevens, & Anne Thorne ...	26 Dec.	1670
Robert Morrish, of Evillchister, & Sarah Shurwood, of Netherstowey ... ..	15 Mar.	"
Griffeth Williams & Anne Welick ... ..	29 July	1671
Henry Rowse & Mary Moore ... ..	24 Nov.	"
George Lantrow & Eliz. Teale ... ..	18 Dec.	"
Edward Rogers & Mary Edwards ... ..	2 July	1672
John Beamans & Anne Reason ... ..	1 July	"
James Evans & Ester Pullen, w. ... ..	12 Oct.	"
Robert Poole & Mable Sommers, w. ... ..	23 Nov.	"
Francis Brice & Eliz. Cridlands ... ..	11 Feb.	"
John Clarke & Sarah Reed ... ..	10 Jan.	"
Richard Blancourt & Sarah Shenton ... ..	11 Sep.	1673
John Hooper, <i>alias</i> Decon, of Enmore, & Patience Fox, of this p. ... ..	30 Jan.	"
Peter Stokes & Elizabeth Hodges ... ..	12 Nov.	1674
David Biffen & Jane Carter ... ..	22 Nov.	"
John Nayler & Anne Clutsham ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Richard Gifford, Esq., & Mes Mary Cridland	1 July	1675
Thomas Coles & Joane Grove ... ..	4 Oct.	"
William Godfry & Joane Villons ... ..	19 Sep.	"
Andrew Bisse & Mary Amorgan ... ..	16 Oct.	"
John Sayward & Joane Garland ... ..	24 Sep.	1676
Gowyen Teale & Margaret Burnoll ... ..	19 May	1677
Charles Brownen & Mary Withy ... ..	10 June	"

William Pollet & Mary Sayward	...	...	6 Oct.	1677
William Stone and Mary Hare	...	...	6 Jan.	"
William Haskins & Anne Hicks	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Hickes & Jane Villons	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Roger Briant & Anne Hole	...	...	28 June	1678
Henry Thorne & Mary Paine	...	...	14 July	"
John Addams & Jane Chester	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Arthur Jenkins & Eliz. Roe	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Josias Linsbury & Mary Hazoll	...	...	1 Dec.	"
John Crosse & Agnes Grove	...	...	25 Mar.	1679
John Parris & Mary Dammet	...	...	18 July	"
John Warman & Mary Lott	...	...	19 July	"
Thomas Burridge, of Stogursey, & Joane Thorne	...	...	26 July	"
Richard Lowe & Mary	...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Miller & Prudence Watts...	...	...	11 May	1680
Robert Hoole, <i>alias</i> Grave, & Frances Williams	...	...	15 May	"
Thos. Fry & Mary Hirligg, of North Petherton	...	...	14 June	"
William Wooky & Mary Richards, both of Bridgwater	...	...	6 July	"
Richard Holmes & Susanna Scorrier	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Benjamin Bussell & Agnes Summers	...	...	19 June	"
Henry Poles & Joane Sayward	...	...	7 May	1681
William Stone & Joane Strong	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Bennet Pearce & Eliz. Andrews	...	...	11 Sep.	"
David Williams & Hester Norton, both of Bridgwater	...	...	22 Nov.	"
John Baker & Joane Clutsome	...	...	15 Jan.	"
John Crosse & Mary Pester	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Robert Mullens & Frances Bowman	...	...	17 June	1682
Thomas Northerin & Amy Blake	...	...	9 Sep.	"
John Bishop & Eliz. Larcombe	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Edmund Brinzie & Alice Williams	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Henry Davis & Elizabeth Larcombe	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Henry Mullens & Mary Limbury	...	...	2 Feb.	"
William Priddam & Mary Day	...	...	22 Apr.	1683
George Duke & Frances Hooke, <i>alias</i> Grave	...	...	13 May	"
Henry Orchard & Jane Gill	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Benjamin Reed & Sarah Clarke	...	...	5 May	1684
James Horne & Elizabeth Yeaw	...	...	1 June	"
Edmund Brinzie & Mary Hooke, <i>alias</i> Grave	...	...	27 Sep.	"



Henry Poles & Joane Humphery	...	...	19 Oct.	1684
Thomas Symons & Jane Fudgg	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Mr. Hugh Clarke & Mrs. Margaret Powell	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Henry Lewis & Alice Putson	...	...	10 Oct.	1685
George Winter & Sarah Gold	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Francis Clare & Jane Taylor	...	...	28 May	1686
George Bowden & Mary Stone	...	...	20 June	"
John Biffen & Margery Kimpster	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Thomas Cooke & Luce Stone, both of the p. of Wembdon	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Francis Jennings & Mary Boyce	...	...	23 Oct.	"
George Stone & Joane Holmes	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Gefery & Mary Collens	...	...	13 Nov.	"
George Spearing & Joane Parrish	...	...	6 Apr.	1687
Richard Pople & Mary Naylor, both of Bridgwater	...	...	13 May	"
Henry Pearce & Mary Hooke, <i>alias</i> Grave	...	...	10 June	"
Robert Burnell, of Bridgwater, & Joane Villons, Cannington	...	...	18 June	"
Wm. Tucker & Justine Burcombe	...	...	22 June	"
John Clarke & Mary Yeaw	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Wm. Rawbone & Mary Symons, both of Stogursey	...	...	8 Nov.	"
John Burrage & Jane Doble	...	...	13 Jan.	"
David Danice & Luce Blake	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Henry Poles & Elizabeth Poole	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Amos Shibbot & Joane Norris	...	...	19 Feb.	"
John Lantrow & Frances Burnole	...	...	20 Apr.	1688
George Mullens & Mary Poole	...	...	28 June	"
John Wells & Sage Crosse	...	...	19 Aug.	"
Henry Sweeting, of Bishops Lydeard, & Jane Parsons	...	...	4 Oct.	"
John Sayward & Mary Thorne	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Richard Leach & Anne Player, both of Bridgwater	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Symon Yeaw & Dorothy Keene	...	...	19 Apr.	1689
Robert Ferris & Joane Coles	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Wm. Esson & Sarah Muxworthy	...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Holmes & Mary Stoneing	...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Crosse & Mary Duke	...	...	14 Feb.	"

Henry Strong & Anne Butterwell	...	...	17 May 1690
William Begly & Mary Way	...	...	20 June "
William Edney & Jane Orchard	...	...	4 July "
Edward Brinzie & Jane Biffen	...	...	31 July "
Henry Richards & Frances Villons	...	...	13 Jan. "
John Clutsome & Mary Long	...	...	23 June 1691
Henry Hooper & Mary Mills	...	...	20 July "
Andrew Harris, sen., & Kate Burcombe	...	...	13 Sep. "
Wm. Nicholas & Alice Duddlesston, both of St. Stevans, Bristol	...	...	29 Dec. 1692
Henry Lewice & Anne Bell	...	...	23 Jan. "
Christopher Ruscombe & Anne Roe	...	...	18 Apr. 1693
John Beookes & Joane Evans	...	...	3 Sep. "
Thomas Jonathan & Rachel Stone...	...	...	6 Jan. "
John Tanner & Joane Burnole	...	...	10 Apr. 1694
John Turle, of Goathurst, & Joane Thorne	...	...	29 May "
John Blake & Dorothy Brown	...	...	19 Aug. "
John Cookford & Eliz. Ruscombe	...	...	30 Oct. "
Wm. Willsheare & Mary Reed	...	...	13 May 1695
John Wells & Elizabeth Joyce	...	...	3 June "
William Emmet & Mary Jugram	...	...	24 Feb. "
John Biffen, of Spaxton, & Anne Gilbert	...	...	24 Mar. "
Henry Rouse & Eliz. Sheppard	...	...	8 Apr. 1696
John Page, of Weston-Zoyland, & Mary Kenipster	...	...	12 Apr. "
John Thomas & Joane Dennish	...	...	13 Apr. "
Wm. Ruscombe & Eliz. Dudlestone	...	...	2 June "
Thomas Kemp, clerk, of Pawlet, & Jone Ruscombe	...	...	4 June "
Andrew Evans & Joane Tanner	...	...	23 June "
James Grove & Mary Hooke	...	...	24 June "
Charles Hewes & Jane Roberts	...	...	29 Jan. "
John Roberts & Margaret Duke	...	...	6 Apr. 1697
John Spearing & Tacy Wells	...	...	4 Oct. "
Arthur Blake, of Bridgwater, & Grace Marks	...	...	30 Jan. "
John Row & Anne Tucker	...	...	14 Feb. "
William Biffen, of North Petherton, & Eliza- beth Richards	...	...	20 May 1698
Henry Thorne & Catherine Rouse	...	...	24 June "
John Roberts & Mary Hollan	...	...	4 Feb. "
Robert Hurt, of Otterhampton, & Ann Bryant	...	...	7 Oct. 1699

William Risdon & Amy Hicks	...	...	4 Feb.	1699
George Speiring & Mary [—]	...	...	23 Mar.	„
Jno. Crosse & Mary Roberts	...	...	6 May	1700
Simon Farthing, of Fiddington, & Elizabeth White	...	...	12 May	„
Henry Pearce & Ann Pullen	...	...	8 June	„
Henry Strong & Patience Milton	...	...	25 Aug.	„
Hugh Warman & Sara Duke	...	...	7 Sep.	„
Peter Bustin, of Bridgwater, & Ann Bennet	...	...	19 Oct.	„
Evan Jones & Sara Deacon	...	...	22 Apr.	1701
John Parsons & Margaret Evered, of North Petherton	...	...	2 Sep.	„
John Swan & Margaret Smith, of Spaxton	...	...	10 Oct.	„
Philip Wright, of [—]combe Rawley, & Joane Coles	...	...	18 Jan.	„
John Jenkins & Anne Barber, both of Bridgwater	...	...	8 May	1702
Ithamar Elliot, of Broomfield, & Anne Jenkins	...	...	13 June	„
Henry Morrishe & Joan Willmot, of Oterhampton	...	...	2 Feb.	„
John Thorne & Anne Parry, of Spaxton	...	...	2 Feb.	„
William Stone & Anne Willes	...	...	28 Mar.	1703
Thomas Markes & Elizabeth Stone	...	...	4 May	„
John Fry & Mary Dabb	...	...	1 Jan.	1707
Richard Hancock & Petterwell Epsott	...	...	5 Nov.	„
John Bercer & Dorothy Truch	...	...	29 Sep.	1708
John Tiller & Elizabeth Rous	...	...	19 Dec.	„
James Wilkeens & Mary Stadden	...	...	28 May	1709
Henry Hopper & Mary Long	...	...	20 June	„
William Risdon & Joane Thorne	...	...	12 June	„
Mr. John Santtolboane & Elizabeth Santtolboane, of Stritston [St. Albyn, of Stringston ?]	...	...	19 Aug.	„
Mr. Robert Wolcot, clerk, of Sandford, & Elizabeth Evans	...	...	12 Apr.	1710
John Yeaw & Margery Tucker	...	...	28 July	„
John Addams & Agatha Bayly	...	...	3 Oct.	„
John Rich & Shusanna Shattock [?]	...	...	4 Nov.	„
John Pearce & Mary [—]	...	...	[—]	
John Rend, of Durly, & Rebecca Bennet	...	...	21 Apr.	1711

John Ruscombe & Mary Roe	...	...	5 Apr.	1711
George Norman & Elizabeth Taller, both of Tanton	...	...	22 May	„
John Croge & Ellinor Goadden	...	...	5 Nov.	„
William Paddon & Mary Stevans	...	...	4 Feb.	„
William Roe & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	22 Apr.	1712
John Hupper & Susanna Mullens	...	...	24 May	„
Richard Holms & Ann Burnhole	...	...	20 Sep.	„
Andrew Bisse & Zarah Joanes	...	...	16 June	1713
Thomas Bennet & Jane Stone	...	...	21 July	„
Andrew Evans & Anne Bird	...	...	1 Jan.	„
Griffeth Hughs & Jane Pearse	...	...	1 Jan.	„
Richard Davis & Elizabeth Tucker	...	...	11 June	1714
James Pearce & Mary Parsons	...	...	23 Nov.	„
James Yeaw, junr., & Jane Tucker	...	...	26 Dec.	„
John Tucker & Mary Sainthill, of Chilton	...	...	9 Jan.	„
William Newton, of Montacute, & Joane Ashe	...	...	8 Feb.	„
William James & Jane Thorne	...	...	24 Feb.	„
John Cook & Jane Mason	...	...	18 Apr.	1715
Benjamin Kebby, Curate of Charlinch, & Mary Cridland, of Staplegrove	...	...	26 May	„
William Basley & Sarah Davis	...	...	14 Aug.	„
Robert Yeaw & Jane Haskins	..	...	14 Sep.	„
Arthur Curry & Anne Williams, of Stockland, Bristol	...	...	30 Sep.	„
John Pollard & Sarah Clark	...	...	10 Apr.	1716
John Willes & Anne Craat	...	...	29 Apr.	„
William Bowden & Joan Willes	...	...	19 May	„
Henry Hughs & Mary Quick	...	...	10 July	„
James Smith & Joan Wescot	...	...	25 July	„
Robert Yeaw & Magaret Poll	...	...	15 Sep.	„
Richard Gilbert & Eliz. Lasky, of Stogursey	...	...	17 Dec.	„
Richard Carter & Margery Webber, of Creech	...	...	29 Dec.	„
John Biffen & Eleanor Fane	...	...	1 Jan.	„
James Hobbes & Charity Thomas	...	...	1 Nov.	1717
Peter Johns & Mary Harris	...	...	21 Sep.	1718
William Osmond & Jane Mills	...	...	7 Feb.	„
James Willes & Anne Thorne	...	...	18 Apr.	1719
William Pole & Amy Edney	...	...	26 Sep.	„
Richard Holms & Susanna Warren	...	...	7 Oct.	„

Robert Bartlet, of N. Petherton, & Mary Legg ... ..	10 Oct.	1719
Roger Hunt & Mary Stone ... ..	25 Nov.	"
Richard Yeaw & Jone Bridle ... ..	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Pearse & Jane Williams ... ..	16 Feb.	"
Simon Paddon & Betty Leach ... ..	19 Apr.	1720
Robert Paramour, of Stoke-Pero, & Mary Slowley, of Porlock ... ..	26 Nov.	"
Arthur Curry & Jane Thorn ... ..	21 Feb.	"
Christopher Collard & Eliz. Camplin ... ..	20 Apr.	1721
Thomas Northern & Mary Lane, of Bawdrip	1 Nov.	"
David Norris, of Morlinch, & Elizabeth Crosse	4 Dec.	"
Robert Hughs & Mary Holms ... ..	22 Dec.	"
John Thorn & Joan Stone, of Otterhampton...	6 Feb.	"
John Hooper, of Mear, & Eliz. Herne ... ..	15 May	1722
John Thorn & Grace Yeaw ... ..	25 May	"
John Rolles, Fiddington, & Anne Cooke, of Cannington ... ..	3 June	"
Alexander Davis & Joan Butler, of Kingsbury	2 Oct.	"
Francis Webber & Elizabeth Hartrough, both of N. Petherton ... ..	19 Nov.	"
Robert Merick & Elizabeth Wilmot, of Bridg- water ... ..	11 June	1723
William Pollard & Silesia Tailor ... ..	3 July	"
Joseph Thorn & Sarah Basley ... ..	6 July	"
David Dowden, of Otterhampton, & Esther Finly, of Bridgwater ... ..	20 Aug.	"
Thomas Osbourn & Mary Finney, both of Bridgwater ... ..	25 Aug.	"
Thos. Cross, of Stockland, Bristol, & Mary Williams ... ..	12 Oct.	"
John Tar, of Otterhampton, & Elizabeth Spearing ... ..	27 Oct.	"
Robert Woolcot, of Wembdon & Mary Webber	15 Dec.	"
John Warren, of Spaxton, & Sarah Coles ... ..	16 Feb.	"
Walter Bath, of West Quantox Head, & Lettice Thomas ... ..	7 Sep.	1724
Nathaniel Yeaw & Mary Row, of Otter- hampton ... ..	8 Apr.	"
Jno. Brages & Mary Andrews, of Aller ... ..	10 Apr.	"

John Fry, of St. Cuthberts, Wells, & Millicent Morgan ... ..	16 Apr. 1724
Thos. Hawkins & Mary Yeo, <i>alias</i> Williams	31 Jan. "
John Warman & Anne Arthurs, of Chilton ...	17 May 1725
Edward Solomon & Eliz. Rowse ... ..	16 Oct. "
John Burston, of Crocomb, & Mary Williams, of Kilton ... ..	25 Dec. "
Aaron Hunt & Mary Johns ... ..	12 Feb. "
John Hill & Eliz. Ponten .. ...	11 Apr. 1726
John Biffen & Joan Conway ... ..	5 June "
John Orchard & Anne Smith, of Weston- Zoyland ... ..	1 Dec. "
William Parish & Frances Duke ... ..	10 Feb. "
Thomas Coles & Mary Richards ... ..	12 Feb. "
John Griffith, of Mynhead, & Elizbeth Winter ... ..	8 Apr. 1727
John Turle & Mary Emmet ... ..	13 May "
John Thorne & Jane Osmond ... ..	25 May "
Hugh Warr & Anne Pool, w., of Buckland ...	12 Nov. "
John Aisholt & Amy Pole ... ..	27 Dec. "
Ezekiel Shepheld & Mary Thorne ... ..	1 Jan. "
Henry Richard & Katherine Jones ... ..	21 Feb. "
Emmanuel War & Sarah Richards ... ..	22 Apr. 1728
Robert Porter, of Stockland, & Mary Seaward	10 June "
Samuel Jones, of Morlinch, & Jane Lantrow	15 Feb. "
Thomas Stookey & Eliz. Dened ... ..	2 Aug. "
James Truch & Joan Reed ... ..	23 Oct. "
John Beer & Elizabeth Tucker ... ..	26 Nov. "
Robert Greenfield & Eliz. Spearing ... ..	5 Jan. "
Richard Grave, <i>alias</i> Hook, & Katherine Payn	6 Jan. "
John Pitcher, of Montague, & Jane Row, of Baidgewater ... ..	27 May 1729
Simon Thomas & Elizabeth Welles ... ..	3 July "
Anthony Evered, of Stockland, & Elizabeth Coles ... ..	21 July "
John Stone & Mary Light ... ..	19 May 1730
Thomas Harding & Sarah Curry ... ..	11 Aug. "
William Bridges & Eliz. French ... ..	10 Sep. "
William Mills & Anne Roe ... ..	13 Nov. "
Thomas Fry & Eliz. Gulliver ... ..	2 Dec. "

James Smith & Mary Blake	...	...	16 Dec.	1730
Thomas Wats & Betty Long	...	...	18 Apr.	1731
Charles Hobbes & Joan Hopkins	...	...	26 Aug.	"
James Hill & Rebecca Yendal, of Brompton				
Ralf	...	...	28 Aug.	"
John Thomas & Anne Prole, of Gotehurst	...		7 Sep.	"
Peter Thomas & Mary Briffet, of Nether				
Stowey	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Thomas Greenslade, of Selworthy, & Mary				
Quicke, of Minehead	...	...	20 Mar.	"
Edward Lockier & Grace Row, both of North				
Petherton	...	...	10 Apr.	1732
Thomas Beare & Martha Hook	...	...	13 Sep.	"
John Richards & Joan Davis	...	...	27 Dec.	"
John French & Mary Bensley	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Joseph Thorn & Mary Syms	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Clements, of St. Johns, Glastonbury,				
& Mary Fry	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Edward Dingley & Betty Hart, both of				
Bridgwater	...	...	15 Apr.	1733
David Winter, of Stoke Curcy, & Mary Moor,				
of Cannington	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Robert Blake & Jane Man	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Edward Murford, of North Petherton, &				
Deborah Dent	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Robert Pope & Sarah Jonathan	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Richard Tuxwell & Wilmot Willes	...	...	21 May	1734
Thomas Perry & Elizabeth Ellet	...	...	6 July	"
John Thomas & Joan Edney	...	...	15 Sep.	"
John Harvey & Mary Curry, of North				
Petherton	...	...	29 Dec.	"
William Wills & Mary Cross	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Samuel Selly, of Gotehurst, & Anne Lewes...			7 Apr.	1735
John Jennings & Frances Thorne	...	...	29 May	"
Moses Hurt & Joan Cucksly	...	...	16 July	"
Richard Coussens, of Enmoor, & Elizabeth				
Dowden	...	...	9 Aug.	"
John Biffen & Christian Potter	...	...	2 Oct.	"
John Cridland, of St. Decumans, & Grace				
Smith, of Stogumber	...	...	10 Feb.	"

Henry Freeman & Jane Blake	...	...	28 May 1736
Thomas Date, of Stogumber, & Mary Brewer, of West Quantoxhead	...	...	16 Aug. "
Robert Williams & Eliz. Thorne	...	...	10 Oct. "
Richard Burge, of Gotehurst, & Dorothy Kidner, of Spaxton	...	...	25 Mar. 1737
Henry Richards & Elizabeth Gill	...	...	18 Apr. "
John Coles & Mary Tucker	...	...	21 May "
Francis Davis & Mary Thomas	...	...	28 Nov. "
John Pollard & Elizabeth Fry	...	...	15 July 1738
Thomas Swofwell, sojourner, & Mary Bridges	...	...	24 Aug. "
Richard Huings & Ann Warre	...	...	3 Sep. "
John Higgins & Mary Hughs	...	...	30 Oct. "
Henry Row & Joan Biffen	...	...	8 Nov. "
John Wood, of Trull, & Eliz. Blake	...	...	27 Dec. "
John Tiller & Mary Reason	...	...	26 Feb. "
Robert Paddon & Joan Evans	...	...	5 Mar. "
John Burton & Jane Haskings	...	...	15 June 1739
James Hobbs & Joan Wills	...	...	12 Aug. "
Charles Wood & Sarah Solomon	...	...	16 Sep. "
John Richards & Elizabeth French	...	...	2 Oct. "
James Pearse & Martha Fry	...	...	15 Feb. "

## VOLUME III.

John Woodman & Elizabeth Cussons	...	...	8 Nov. 1740
John Hobbs & Betty Chappell	...	...	15 Dec. "
Joseph Row & Joan Grabham	...	...	8 Oct. 1741
John Rexworthy, <i>alias</i> Banton, & Grace Wells	...	...	19 Apr. 1742
Mr. Henry Coles & Mrs. Ann Ruscombe	...	...	2 May "
John Bridges & Ann Hook	...	...	4 July "
John Thorn & Joan Row	...	...	15 Nov. "
John Kidgell, of Curry-Malet, & Betty Culver- well	...	...	4 Apr. 1743
William Stone & Sarah Tucker	...	...	13 Apr. "
William North & Grace Gregory	...	...	26 Mar. 1744
Augustine Pine & Mary Bowden	...	...	4 May "
John Thomas & Mary Pearce	...	...	16 May "
Henry Richards & Abraha Fisher	...	...	25 June "
Robert Pope & Joan Biffen	...	...	30 July "



Charles Biffen & Elizabeth Haskins, [Ri. Crosse, Vicar] ... ..	8 Oct.	1744
Mr. Jasper Porter, of Enmore, & Christian Bridge, of Weston... ..	9 Nov.	"
John Holmes & Martha Rogers ... ..	15 Apr.	1745
John Farthing & Elizabeth Gregory ... ..	5 May	"
John Simmons & Eliz. Cassell ... ..	30 May	"
Thomas Gregory & Ann Crosse ... ..	4 June	"
Robert Hooper & Jane Fling ... ..	16 June	"
William Periam, of Milverton, & Elizabeth Deacon ... ..	20 Aug.	"
Henry Cavill & Eliz. Bellamy ... ..	23 Oct.	"
Allene Syllivan, of Ling, & Ann Silk ... ..	24 Oct.	"
Edward Silk & Joan Fling ... ..	29 Dec.	"
Robert Bartlet & Mary Dod ... ..	26 June	1746
Thomas Chedsey & Sarah Fry ... ..	3 Aug.	"
John Rich & Mary Holestock ... ..	17 Aug.	"
Aaron Hunt & Ann Warman ... ..	14 Nov.	"
John Tucker & Mary Holmes ... ..	30 Jan.	"
Charles Biffen & Ann Yeaw ... ..	20 Apr.	1747
Edward Rexworthy, <i>alias</i> Banton, & Martha Pearce ... ..	30 Apr.	"
William May & Mary Hook ... ..	4 June	"
John Aisholt & Sarah Field ... ..	21 June	"
William Biffen & Sarah Norman ... ..	27 Sep.	"
John Chamberlain & Eliz. Williams ... ..	26 Oct.	"
William Paddon & Margaret Morgan ... ..	28 Oct.	"
John Young & Elizabeth Perry ... ..	12 Apr.	1748
Robert Paddon & Mary Millard ... ..	22 July	"
John Greenfield & Margaret Diment ... ..	26 Mar.	1749
Joseph Cole & Sarah Cook ... ..	30 Apr.	"
William Richards & Eliz. Greenfield ... ..	4 June	"
Richard Wolcot & Mary Turl ... ..	5 Sep.	"
Robert Williams & Eliz. Pridham ... ..	2 Oct.	"
James Treble & Elizabeth Hughes... ..	12 Nov.	"
Joseph Pollard & Mary Love, of Chilton ... ..	20 Nov.	"
John Joyce & Hannah Diment ... ..	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Crosse, of Wembdon, & Elizabeth Dennel, of Cannington ... ..	10 Dec.	"
John Edney & Meriam Hashins ... ..	18 Jan.	"

Robert Taylor & Mary Rexworthy...	...	22 Dec. 1750
Henry Solomon & Ann Chedsey ...	...	14 Feb. "
James Hobbs & Margaret Rendal, of North Petherton...	... . . .	6 June 1751
William Hooper & Mary Yeaw ...	...	17 Oct. "
Robert Elliot, of Charlinch, & Joan Lockier, of Cannington ...	... . . .	2 Dec. "
John Viney & Sarah Greenfield ...	...	2 Dec. 1752
Willam Parish & Joan Criddle ...	...	5 Mar. 1753
Nicholas Biffen & Eliz. Woolcot ...	...	30 July "
Joseph Wilkins & Hannah Fouracres ...	...	2 Sep. "
William Pridham & Sarah Crosse ...	...	8 Jan. 1754
John Thorne & Elizabeth Corner ...	...	13 Jan. "

## VOLUME IV.

Robert Pope & Joan Evans ...	...	15 Sep. 1754
Robert Hancock & Mary Hayward ...	...	6 Nov. "
Mr. John Brice, of N. Petherton, & Mrs. Sarah Coles, <i>lic.</i> ...	... . . .	10 Sep. 1755
Thomas Villons & Mary Thorn ...	...	5 Oct. "
Mr. John Blake, of Stogumber, & Mrs. Sarah Stooky, <i>lic.</i> ...	... . . .	4 Nov. "
Francis Edwards & Sarah Mills ...	...	19 Apr. 1756
John Powell & Mary Paddon ...	...	24 Apr. "
Nicholas Sweeting & Mary Danger ...	...	12 Aug. "
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk ...	...	20 Dec. "
William Thomas & Ann Sandford ...	...	20 Feb. 1757
Thomas Gibbs & Joan Hill ...	...	12 Apr. "
William Brewford & Ann Chester ...	...	16 May "
George Chamberlain & Patience Merrin ...	...	15 June "
Alexander Biffen & Jane Mitchell ...	...	7 Feb. 1758
John Stone & Ann Payne ...	...	27 Mar. "
Samuel Stone & Joan Mullens ...	...	17 Apr. 1759
Robert Norman & Jane Rowe ...	...	3 July "
John Powell & Mary Pridham ...	...	5 July "
John Coles & Ann Rexworthy ...	...	15 Oct. "
Mr. William Poole, of Chilton, & Mrs. Jane Ruscombe, of Cannington, <i>lic.</i> ...	... . . .	5 Feb. 1760
William Paul & Sarah Paine ...	...	18 Feb. "
Simon Paddon & Mary French ...	...	19 Feb. "

William Rogers & Mary Davis	...	...	14 Apr.	1760
Thomas Hurley & Betty Harding	...	...	6 May	"
Roger Hunt & Sarah Coles	...	...	25 July	"
Richard Starkey & Joanna Lantrow	...	...	17 Aug.	"
George Hobbs & Mary Davey, of Wembdon			21 Sep.	"
William Bicknell, of Wembdon, & Mary Tucker, of Cannington,	...	...	10 Nov.	"
John Thorne & Mary Hobbs	...	...	20 Jan.	1761
Bartholomew Hayman & Ann Row	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Charles Lawrence & Mary Pulling...	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Gibbs, of Chilton, & Mary Field	...	...	20 Apr.	"
Henry Solomon & Mary Norman	...	...	2 June	"
John Pulman & Sarah Thomas	...	...	12 July	"
William Pugsley & Lucy Coles, <i>lic</i>	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Mr. James Coles & Mrs. Mary Ruscombe, <i>lic</i>	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Robert Rowe, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Rowe	...	...	16 Feb.	1762
Thomas Stone & Elizabeth Mullens, of Stockland-Bristol	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Wm. Burcombe, of Otterhampton, & Elizabeth Perry	...	...	20 Apr.	"
Mr. Nathaniel Tucker, of Stogursey, & Mrs. Betty Baker, <i>lic</i> .	...	...	11 May	"
John Norman & Elizabeth Truch	...	...	31 May	"
William Wills & Mary Woolcott	...	...	1 June	"
John Shaddock, of Nether-Stowey, & Jane Warre, of Cannington	...	...	5 June	"
Henry Hodge & Elizabeth Rogers...	...	...	21 June	"
Robert Kent & Mary Thorne	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Mr. John Poole, of Overstowe, & Mrs. Eliz. Ruscombe, of Cannington <i>lic</i> .	...	...	29 Dec	"
Henry French & Joan Bennet	...	...	12 Jan.	1763
John Beer & Ann Blake	...	...	26 Jan.	1764
Charles Biffen & Margaret Greenfield	...	...	18 June	"
Mr. John Couche, of St. Austel, Cornwall, & Mrs. Elizabeth Knight	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Henry Bridges & Diana Tucker	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Richard Rexworthy, <i>alias</i> Barton, & Mary Holmes	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Mullins & Betty Coles	...	...	14 Dec.	"

John Lavis, of Charlinch, & Eliz. Ware	...	26 Dec. 1764
John Farthing, of Bridgwater, & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Feb. 1765

## VOLUME V.

William Thomas, of Bridgwater, & Jane Swoffell, of Cannington	... ..	8 Apr. 1765
John Pollard, of Otterhampton, & Betty Woolcot, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 May "
John Coles & Eliz. Bellamy	... ..	2 May "
James Tuxwell & Mary Hoar	... ..	19 May "
William Foster, of North Curry, & Alice Bengey	... ..	23 July "
John Paine, of Otterhampton, & Ann Mills	... ..	23 Aug. "
John Honiball & Eliz. Gunningham	... ..	6 Sep. "
Richard Jones, of Moorlinch, & Sarah Harding	... ..	14 Oct. "
Daniel Davis & Mary Street	... ..	29 Oct. "
Joseph West & Joan Burge	... ..	2 Dec. "
George Strong & Sarah Williams	... ..	12 Jan. 1766
William Palmer & Betty Potter, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 June "
Robert Pole & Eliz. Pullin	... ..	22 June 1767
William Quick, of Wiveliscombe, & Grace Rich	... ..	10 Sep. "
Will Norman, y., & Mary Hooper	... ..	2 Feb. 1768
John Washer, y., & Eliz. Hodges	... ..	29 June "
Robt. Biffen, y., & Eliz. Davis, w.	... ..	4 July "
Thos. Potter & Betty Murray, minors	... ..	26 Nov. "
Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w.	... ..	12 Dec. "
John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w.	... ..	5 Feb. 1769
Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe, of Bridgwater	... ..	28 Mar. "
John Trowbridge, y., of Fiddington, & Ann Silk	... ..	2 Apr. "
John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 June "
Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane Davis	... ..	23 Oct. "
William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker	... ..	12 Nov. "
Thomas Stone & Jane Norman	... ..	7 Dec. "
John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah Thorne	... ..	8 Jan. 1770
Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon	... ..	9 Jan. "
John Row & Mary Silk, of Fiddington	... ..	12 Feb. "

Nathan Williams & Anne May, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Aug.	1770
Joseph Grove, of Spaxton, & Anne Hodge, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Aug.	"
Thos. Caviil, w., & Eliz. Parsons	... ..	16 Sep.	"
Nathaniel Date, w., & Mary May	... ..	17 Oct.	"
Thos. Hinks & Mary Wills	... ..	8 Feb.	1771
Robt. Williams & Joan James	... ..	17 June	"
Richard Whiting & Elinor Palmer	... ..	17 Oct.	"
John Tyler, jailer, of Bewdley, in Worcester- shire, & Mary Lantrow	... ..	12 Jan.	1772
John Walker & Willmet Tuxwell	... ..	2 Mar.	"
John Croadon & Eliz. Lavours	... ..	2 Mar.	"
Absalom Mason & Joan Farthen, of Westbury	...	26 Mar.	"
William Orchard, minor in his 15th year, & Mary Ware	... ..	8 Apr.	"
Thos. Strong & Mary Rawlins	... ..	15 May	"
William Perriam, of Overstowey, & Mary Brister	... ..	16 May	"
George Pain, of Otterhampton, & Rebecca Baily	... ..	2 June	"
Thomas Coles & Joan Edney	... ..	14 Sep.	"
Richard Starkey & Mary Biffen	... ..	19 Oct.	"
John Pollard, of Otterhampton, & Elizabeth Davies, a minor, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Nov.	"
John Corp, of Puriton, & Mary Palmer	... ..	2 Feb.	1773
Mr. Jas. Score, of Idbroke, & Miss Hannah Foster, of North Curry, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Apr.	"
Robert Day, of Wookey, & Grace Holmes	... ..	26 May	"
Samuel Whiting & Mary Mills	... ..	24 Oct.	"
Mr. Hill Dawe, of B'water, & Miss Mary Coles, of Cannington, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Nov.	"
James Thomas & Ann Brisset	... ..	19 June	1774
John Stephens, of N. Petherton, & Mary Tucker, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 Sep.	"
Robert Greenfield & Catherine Fackerell	... ..	14 Dec.	"
Charles Wood, of Banwell, & Ann Webber, <i>lic.</i>	...	31 Jan.	1775
John Washer, w., & Sarah Trowbridge, w.	... ..	8 Feb.	"
Joseph Taylor & Joan Poole	... ..	25 Mar.	"
Jas. Williams, car., & Mary Win	... ..	3 Apr.	"
Richard Gilbert, y., of Otterhampton, & Joan Cox	... ..	22 May	"

Mr. Wil. Murray & Miss Cathrine Jollop, of Beer, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 June 1775
Hugh Gillen & Joan Hooper ... ..	27 Nov. "
Robert Taylor, a minor, & Ann Castle, with consent, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Dec. "
John Mullens, of Wembdon, & Joan Thomas	12 Feb. 1776
Thos. Silke, of Otterhampton, & Betty Silke	28 Feb. "
Wm. Silk, y., & Mary Criddle ... ..	23 Mar. "
Richd. Stone & Sarah Sellick, of Fiddington	8 Apr. "
William Solman, of Otterhampton, & Mary Merrion ... ..	5 June "
Wil. Coward, of Wembdon, & Mary Holway	25 July "
Mr. Henry Knight, junr., & Jane Culverwell, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Oct. "
John Curtis, w., of Bridgwater, & Mrs. Mary Toms, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 Nov. "
Edward Coles & Mary Chedzoy ... ..	6 Jan. 1777
John Andrews & Sarah Edwards ... ..	3 Feb. "
John Williams & Sarah Hooper ... ..	3 Mar. "
James Wills, car., & Hannah Williams, of Charlynch, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Mar. "
Thos. Rowley, thatcher, of Wembdon, & Betty Biffen ... ..	9 Apr. "
John Souther & Mary Edwards, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	29 Jan. 1778
Alexander Wood & Mary Starkey ... ..	1 Apr. "
William Rogers & Martha Furze, of Bishops Lydeard, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 Aug. "
Isaac Danger, of Charlynch, & Mary Blackmoor ... ..	6 Aug. "
William Andrews, of Lydiard St. Lawrence, & Margaret Deacon, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	2 Sep. "
Charles Whiting & Eliz. May ... ..	22 Sep. "
James Tassol, of Wembdon, & Elizabeth Rawlins ... ..	13 Oct. "
Lewis Owen & Maria Thomas ... ..	10 Nov. "
John Holway & Mary Covet, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	15 Feb. 1779
John Payne, of Wembdon, & Jedidah [————] [————]	
John Paddon & Sarah Saunders ... ..	14 May 1779
Thomas Hurdle, of Stogursey, & Eliz. Edney	24 May "
John Redford & Sarah Powel ... ..	5 June "

John Paddon & Ann Ware, of B'water	...	2 Sep.	1779
William Payne & Charity Sparks, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 Sep.	"
Thos. Davey & Betty Davey	... ..	25 Sep.	"
Robert Humber & Betty Chedzoy	... ..	4 Oct.	"
John Gibbs & Joan Holms	... ..	4 Nov.	"
George Rowe, of Spaxton, & Naomi Thorne	...	13 Mar.	1780
Edmund Coles & Betty Lloyd	... ..	8 Apr.	"
Thos. Furse, Bishops Lydeard, & Mary Beer	...	17 Apr.	"
Thomas Sully & Mary Chilcot, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Feb.	1781
Ben. Street & Amy Dowall	... ..	22 Oct.	"
James Wilkins & Susanna Palmer	... ..	22 Oct.	"
Samuel Heale, B'water, & Hannah Colcraft, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 Oct.	1782
Ambrose White, miller, w., St. Michael's, Bath, & Rebecca Biffen, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 Jan.	1783
James Arnot, of Stogursey, & Hannah Williams	...	2 Mar.	"
James Janes & Mary Rogers, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Mar.	"
George Bryant & Rebecca James	... ..	5 May	"
Jas. Holloway & Sarah Wills, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 May	"
Edward Wills & Joan Warren, of Charlynch	...	7 July	"
William Thomas & Eliz. Chappell	... ..	14 July	"
James Barton, w., <i>alias</i> Rexworthy, & Lucy Pugsley	... ..	23 Sep.	"
Thomas Criddell, of Stockland, Bristol, & Catherine Pain	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Uriah Ware & Sarah Williams, w....	... ..	11 Apr.	1784
John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Margaret Clarke, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 Apr.	"
Joseph Legg & Mary Blake	... ..	2 May	"
John Davis, of B'water, & Joan Mills	... ..	10 May	"
John Webber & Dinah Dodd, of Otterhampton	...	24 July	"
William Paddon, w., & Mary Hinks	... ..	7 Oct.	"
Gilbert Wills & Sarah Rice	... ..	28 Mar.	1785
Charles Williams & Sarah Coles	... ..	[—]	"
William Thomas, w., & Mary Wensley	... ..	4 Apr.	"
Thomas Gibs & Mary Foster	... ..	15 May	"
William Davis & Mary Giles	... ..	30 June	"
William Hiles & Mary Strong	... ..	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Evans & Christian Stone	... ..	7 Dec.	"

George Nation, of Bicknoller, & Mary Pugsley, <i>lic.</i>	21	Dec.	1785
Wm. Shorney & Eliz. Hallet	...	...	26 Dec. "
Thos. Atwell Blackford, of B'water, & Mary Ann Coles, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Jan. 1786
Ferdinando Board, w., & Jenny Inman, of Bishops Lydeard, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Feb. "
Thomas Tucker & Joan Criddle	...	...	18 May "
James Palmer & Eliz. Poolman	...	...	23 July "
Joel Pim & Eliz. Domeny, w.	...	...	24 Oct. "
John Digell & Ann Stone, w.	...	...	22 Apr. 1787
George Davis & Mary Wills	...	...	3 May "
James Wills, w., & Eliz. Row, w.	...	...	22 May "
Richard Burnhole & Ann How	...	...	30 June "
Philip White & Mary Sully	...	...	15 July "
Thomas Evans & Mary Weston	...	...	31 Mar. "
Mr. Thos. Potter, w., & Miss Mary Slocombe, of Nether-stowey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Jan. 1788
George Palling & Penelope Inman...	...	...	5 June "
William George & Eliz. Coles, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 July "
William Coles & Anne Wills, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Aug. "
John Morle & Ann Newman	...	...	11 Sep. "
Jas. Stacey, of Stogursey, w., & Martha Rogers, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Oct. "
John May, w., & Eliz. Norman	...	...	26 Dec. "
John Stone & Eliz. Adams	...	...	1 Jan. 1789
Jas. Dibbel & Eliz. Bishop	...	...	1 Apr. "
John Wilkins & Ann Stone	...	...	19 Apr. "
John Webber, w., & Betty Harden	...	...	25 May "
Amos Tidball, of Carhampton, & Amy Street, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 June "
Absolom Hobbs & Eliz. Thorne, minor, <i>lic.</i>	25	June	"
Gregory Page & Eliz. Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	25	June "
John Day & Sarah Poolman, jnr.	...	29	Aug. "
Christopher Woolcott & Eliz. Paddon	...	5	Oct. "
Thos. Laimbeer & Grace Susanna Edwards, sojourners	...	...	3 Nov. "
George Parsons & Mary Mear	...	11	Dec. "
John Murry & Penelope Palling	...	31	Dec. "
Thos. Poole, of Stockland, Bristol, & Sarah Dowdney, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 June 1790



Joseph Norman & Jane Stone	...	...	5 Sep.	1790
Joseph Culliford & Sarah Adams	...	...	19 Feb.	1791
Thos. Silke, of Otterhampton, & Ann Clatworthy	...	...	9 Apr.	"
John Rich & Martha Taylor	...	...	25 June	"
John Cavil & Sara Williams, w.	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Job Ford & Mary Villows	...	...	8 Nov.	"
John Furse, sojourner, & Elizabeth Biss	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Joseph Edwards, of Burnham, & Jane Washer, minor, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Dec.	"
John Stevens, w., & Joan Coles, w.	...	...	22 Jan.	1792
James Wheeler, of Catcott, & Mary Dodley	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Joseph Franch & Eliz. Poole, of Wembdon	...	...	15 Apr.	"
John Thorne, of Otterhampton, & Patience Pain	...	...	2 May	"
James Strong & Ann Lewis	...	...	12 May	"
John Farthing, w., & Jane Knight, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Aug.	"
Robert Taylor, w., & Sarah Churchill	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Villows & Eliz. Solomon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Mr. George Parker, of B'water, & Miss Mary Coles, minor, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Apr.	1793
Richard Coles & Ann Cowlin	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Uri Paddon & Virgin Hinks	...	...	23 June	"
Thomas Baker & Susanna Ellis, w.	...	...	7 Dec.	"
Samuel Sparks, of N. Petherton, & Betty Tucker	...	...	9 Feb.	1794
Elias Hawkins, of Brimpton, & Jane Browne, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Richard Headford, of Charlinch, & Elizabeth Score	...	...	27 Mar.	"
George Pridham & Sara Villows	...	...	3 Apr.	"
Richard Liddon & Betty Hunt	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Robert Norman & Anna Hucklebridge	...	...	18 July	"
John Norman & Sara Perriam	...	...	31 July	"
Robert Stevens & Mary Coombs	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Edward Silk, of Otterhampton, & Mary Taylor	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Michael Perrot & Martha Stone	...	...	7 Mar.	1795
William Walford & Elizabeth Davis	...	...	6 Apr.	"
John Hurley & Sara Tucker	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Joseph Hunt & Mary Stone	...	...	16 Apr.	"
John Lock & Mary Thomas	...	...	29 May	"

John Callen & Mary Buffet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 July 1795
William Paddon, w., & Eliz. Wills, w.	...	...	30 Oct. "
Job Norman & Grace Palmer	...	...	31 Dec. "
Joseph Rowe, w., & Eliz. Warren	...	...	30 Jan. 1796
William Diment, of St. Philips, Bristol, & Eliz. Paddon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Feb. "
John Batt Goodland, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, & Edith Jennings	...	...	7 July "
George Stevens, of Stogurse, & Mary Daniel	...	...	30 Mar. "
Joseph Paddon, <i>alias</i> Farthing, & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	17 Jan. 1798
James Alexander, of St. Bennet-Fink, London, & Sarah Coles, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 June "
Joseph Brier, of Kingston, & Betty May, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 July "
Sampson Powell, of Stockland, Bristol, & Elizabeth Foxwill	...	...	18 Sep. "
William Norman & Betty Puddy	...	...	23 Sep. "
Thomas Granger & Ann Cavil	...	...	29 Oct. "
James Bryer & Martha Lott	...	...	4 Apr. 1799
Anthony Bacon & Isot Davis	...	...	5 July "
Henry Howell & Mary Solomon	...	...	17 Nov. "
Henry French & Sarah Tucker	...	...	17 May 1800
James Oliver, of Westonzoyland, & Ann Thomas	...	...	13 July "
Thomas Nash Haines, of Bristol, & Elizabeth Ridler, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Aug. 1801
Thomas Stephens & Mary Fudge	...	...	30 Sep. "
Robert Bellamy, of Wembdon, & Agnes Thorne, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Oct. "
William Potter & Betty Palmer, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Nov. "
Benjamin Dimont & Eliz. Rexworthy	...	...	1 Mar. 1802
James Cavell & Hagar Paddon	...	...	1 Apr. "
Thos. Biffen & Ann Lawrence	...	...	19 Apr. "
Willm. Walker & Elizabeth Baker	...	...	29 June "
Faithful Merren, w., of Lympsham, & Mary Hodge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Sep. "
William Webber & Judith Pain	...	...	7 Mar. 1803
James Solomon & Betty Palmer	...	...	28 Mar. "
Henry Edwards & Betty Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Apr. "
George Baker & Frances Board, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 May "

Thos. Trego, w., & Leah Rexworthy	...	6 June 1803
John Warren, w., & Ann Brenan, from Ireland, sojourners	... ..	12 June "
Richard Lawrence, Lyncham, Wilts., & Sarah Tucker, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 June "
Thomas Villis, w., & Eliz. Offer, w.	... ..	6 July "
John Handeo & Sarah Silk	... ..	22 Aug. "
James Croden & Jone French	... ..	13 Sep. "
Joseph Allen, of Kilmersdon, Somerset, & Elizabeth Jennings, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 Nov. "
David Davey, w., & Jane Mills	... ..	26 Mar. 1804
Abraham Biss & Sarah Hooper	... ..	27 Oct. "
John Edney & Maria Stacey	... ..	6 Nov. "
Samuel Stone & Elizabeth Hurley...	... ..	3 Dec. "
William Upton & Maria Davie	... ..	29 Jan. 1805
John Norman & Sarah May	... ..	30 Mar. "
Samuel Whiting & Mary Hemmings	... ..	13 Apr. "
John Greenslade, of Wooton-Courtney, & Frances Lyddon, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Aug. "
James Bridges & Ann Hobbs	... ..	26 Dec. "
William Sully & Mary Norman	... ..	27 Mar. 1806
William Hooper & Martha Williams	... ..	17 Apr. "
Thomas Stone & Mary Collins	... ..	1 Sep. "
John Webber, of Stogursey, w., & Judith Smith, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Oct. "
Thomas Morrish, w., of Fiddington, & Jane Gadd, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Dec. "
Thomas Dunster & Ann Cording	... ..	25 Apr. 1807
John Gibbs & Betty Dimon, w.	... ..	19 May "
John Blakemore & Sarah Hodgkins, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 May "
John Stone & Wealthing Bond	... ..	17 Aug. "
Edward Wills & Charlotte Wilkins	... ..	6 Oct. "
James Wilkins & Nancy Wilkins	... ..	7 Oct. "
James Beer & Anne Davis	... ..	7 Nov. "
Charles Tucker & Ann Lyddon, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Jan. 1808
David How & Anne Stone	... ..	29 Mar. "
Robt. Pain, of Huntspill, & Mary Tucker, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 July "
William Headford & Eliz. Fusegatt	... ..	21 July "
Thomas Perrett, of Stogursey, & Mary Stacey, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Sep. "

Joseph Stacey & Charlotte Wills ... ..	28 Sep.	1808
John Honeyball & Mary Handcock, w. ...	4 Oct.	"
Henry Edwards, w., baker, of this p., & Elizabeth Dart ... ..	15 Nov.	"
William Hill & Mary Bryer, sojourners ...	17 Nov.	"
John Harding & Betty Murray, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Nov.	"
James Dobbie, w., & Virgin Paddon, w. ...	24 Mar.	1809
James Rich, of Nether Stowey, & Sarah Jeane, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 June	"
William Bridges & Julia Williams ... ..	26 Sep.	"
Jonah Paddon & Eliz. Thomas ... ..	3 Nov.	"
John Sellick, of Fiddington, & Anne Ames ...	24 Mar.	1810
Thomas Aishman, of Bridgwater, & Charlotte White ... ..	18 May	"
William Witch & Julia Wilkins ... ..	15 June	"
Samuel Janes & Anne Pain, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 Nov.	"
John Smart, of Otterhampton, & Jane Thomas	25 Mar.	1811
George Burnell & Mary Hunt ... ..	26 Mar.	"
Robert Wallis, of B'water, & Mary Baker, <i>lic.</i>	11 Apr.	"
Wm. Seeman & Sarah Gibbs, sojourners ...	10 May	"
James Walford, of West Quantoxhead, & Amy Anne Baker, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 June	"
Patrick Heron Cockburn, of Wrington, & Mary Vassall, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	1 Aug.	"
William Searle & Eliz. Stevens, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 Sep.	"
James Wills & Sarah Brow, sojourner ...	31 Oct.	"
Jas. Jennings, of Bridgwater, & Sarah Pain, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	31 Oct.	"
William Walker, w., & Ann Onion, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 Nov.	"
James Shorney & Eliz. Handcock ... ..	28 Nov.	"
Abraham Tossell & Mary Potter, <i>alias</i> Murry	30 Dec.	"
Robt. Dod, w., & Amy Ann Cross ... ..	30 Jan.	1812
James Stacey & Sarah Spiller ... ..	6 Feb.	"
Robert Bowles, of Bridgwater, & Ann Craik, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Mar.	"
Robert Lacey & Mary Strong ... ..	23 Mar.	"
James Wilkins & Mary Whiting ... ..	27 Apr.	"
James Parsons & Ann Sully ... ..	30 Apr.	"
James Davey & Peggy Paddon ... ..	4 Aug.	"
Thomas Tucker & Elizabeth Long... ..	24 Sep.	"

# Marriages at Spaxton,

1558 to 1812.

NOTE.—Vol. I. is a Parchment Book, 15 ins. by 7½ ins., and is in a very mutilated condition, mice having apparently got at it and eaten great holes in it, almost half through the book. It begins in 1558 with the Baptisms, of which there are 15½ folios. Turning to the other end of the book the Burials commence, also in 1558, there are 13 folios of them down to 1652. Then follow the Marriages, 5½ folios.

Vol. II. This book is in a far worse condition than the first one. Two inches in depth in the middle, tapering off to the top and bottom of each page, has been nibbled away right throughout this volume. There are at the beginning only three pages of Marriages, beginning in 1701 and ending in 1734. It is a Parchment Book, 13½ ins. by 8½ ins., consisting of 28 folios. Sixteen of Baptisms, from 1668 to 1734; nine of Burials, from 1688 to 1729.

Vol. III. a Parchment Book, 15¼ ins. by 9½ ins., originally bound in leather, which is now gone. "There are 50 leaves in this Register and no more from ye beginning." Marriages, 1735 to 1772; Baptisms 1735 to 1805; Burials, 1735 to 1808.

Vol. IV. is a leather bound book, 14¼ ins. by 9½ ins., paper leaves with printed forms for Banns and Marriage entries, according to Act of Parliament. It cost 8s. 6d., and begins in 1769; the Marriages down to April, 1772, consequently being in duplicate.

Extracted by Rev. W. A. Bell, by permission of the Rev. P. Fairfax Nursey, Rector of Spaxton.

## VOLUME I.

Henry Chewt & Thomasin Key	...	...	18 June	1558
Richd. Poyton & Johane Stooke	...	...	22 June	„
Henry Kidney & Alice Scely	...	...	3 July	„
John Potter & Mary Bone	...	...	6 July	„
John Day & Mary Mills	...	...	22 Oct.	„
John Grene & Eliz. Torr	...	...	30 Jan.	„
Humphrey Pyme & Johan Gover	...	...	14 May	1560
John Netter & Thomasine Payne	...	...	10 June	„
Robte. Bowe & Jane Morley	...	...	20 June	„
Richard Bacon & Johan Sond	...	...	27 June	„
John Venor & Alice Grave	...	...	7 Oct.	„
Willm. Acsh & Agnis Cleve	...	...	10 Nov.	„
Richard Bowcher & Agnis Walton...	...	...	15 Sep.	1561

Robt. Hurford & Christian Birde ...	...	29	Sep.	1561
Willm. Halswell & Johan Trutch ...	...	17	Nov.	"
Willm. Hayward & Isabell Howe ...	...	17	Nov.	"
John Tailor & Johan Barber ...	...	5	Oct.	1562
Thomas Culverwell & Elizabeth Torretton ...	...	3	May	1563
Clement [—] & Agnis Wood ...	...	2	Oct.	"
Hugh Crosse & Agas Townsend ...	...	7	Feb.	"
Phillip Webber & Ursula [—]	...	1	Oct.	1566
Michael Crosse & Jo [—] [—]	...	27	Oct.	"
John Morl [—] & [—] [—]	...	27	Nov.	"
Thomas H [—] & [—] [—]	...	7	Apr.	1567
Thomas Ev [—] & [—] [—]	...	7	Apr.	"
Barnabas [—] & [—] [—]	...	3	May	"
John Co [—] & [—] [—]	...	10	Oct.	"
John Cheu [—] & [—] [—]	...	2	Nov.	"
Thomas [—] & [—] [—]	...	12	Jan.	"
Emanuel [—] & [—] [—]	...	3	Feb.	"
Richard Rr [—] & [—] [—]	...	4	Feb.	"
Willm. V [—] & [—] [—]	...	17	Jan.	1568
John Vuby & Agnis Josephs ...	...	31	Jan.	"
[Morris Cadwalader] ...	...	[—]		1569
Richard Gillot & Marion Taylor ...	...	20	July	"
John Morlie & Johan Lantro ...	...	22	Aug.	"
Willm. Hilton & Marie Mills ...	...	31	Jan.	"
John Bowe & Sibley Stanfast ...	...	27	Apr.	1570
Xpafer Glasse & Johan Grave ...	...	1	Oct.	"
Willm. Farrington & Agnis Exton...	...	6	May	1571
John Hunt & Agnis Gover ...	...	11	June	"
Henry Grave & Alice Pownine [?]	...	17	June	"
Thomas Griffin & Christian Legg ...	...	21	July	"
Robt. Smith & Grace Winstere ...	...	4	Apr.	1572
Nicholas Mills & Johan Liber ...	...	5	Apr.	"
John Farmer & Katherine Loyd ...	...	18	May	"
Dunston [?] Cole & Helen Hancock ...	...	17	Jan.	"
John Trutch & Mary Humfry ...	...	5	Apr.	1573
Simon Tumkins & Elizabet Exton ...	...	5	Aug.	"
John Thomas & Johan Tutball ...	...	27	Nov.	"
Henry Davy & Bridget Hancoke ...	...	27	Aug.	1574
David Fysher & Johan Legg ...	...	25	Sep.	"
Edward Pirrew & Katherine Bradley ...	...	9	Nov.	"

Samuell Mercer & Ann Baker	...	...	15 Nov. 1574
Robt. Grenfield & Johan Doo	...	...	20 Apr. 1575
John Morlie & Katherine Kidner	...	...	25 Apr. "
Nicholas Burnoll & Johan Sweten	...	...	24 Oct. "
John Humphry & Mary Hooke	...	...	5 Nov. "
John Crosse & Margaret Denbery	...	...	27 Oct. 1576
John Birk & Alice Sweten	...	...	26 Nov. "
Willm Davy & Johan Reed	...	...	14 June 1577
George Tarr & Eliz. Leave	...	...	23 June "
John Collard & Dennis Harvy	...	...	1 July "
John Fisher & Alice Reynolde	...	...	[—] May 1578
Walter Collard & Dorothy Armstrong	...	...	[—] "
John Wynter & Margaret Harris	...	...	[—] Nov. "
John Pyne & Johan Ellet	...	...	[—]
John Hawkwell & Alice Doo	...	...	[—]
John Gennes & Margaret Tracland	...	...	[—]
John Sequence & Em. Kendall	...	...	[—]
John Liker & Alice Collard	...	...	[—]
[—] Tarr & Eliz. Sely	...	...	[—]
Willm. Hooyoys & Margaret Davidg	...	...	[—]
Alered Bickham & Ellen Cridland	...	...	[—] Jan. 1580
Thomas Mills & Johan Hancoke	...	...	[—] Aug. 1581
Thomas Trot & Maud Hurford	...	...	25 Oct. "
John Grove & Alice Bickham	...	...	3 Jan. "
Robt. Duy & Agnis Daniel	...	...	10 Mar. "
John Towse & Katherin Farmer	...	...	30 Nov. 1582
Robert Noke & Mary Tarr	...	...	30 Nov. "
Willm. Strowd & Katherin Rawlins	...	...	26 Apr. 1583
Anthony Jones & Katherin Exton	...	...	1 May "
Willm. Vaughan & Agnis Peyton	...	...	20 Jan. "
Edward Pyme & Alice Manshyed	...	...	1 Feb. "
John Sely & Johan Barret	...	...	27 Mar. 1584
Richd. Peers & Luce Kidner	...	...	19 May 1585
Richd. Rowdon & Alice Hodgs	...	...	28 Aug. "
Simon Sely & Eliz. Palm	...	...	30 Oct. "
John French & Alice Denbery	...	...	26 Nov. "
Thomas Leech & Eliz. Sely	...	...	22 Jan. "
Francis Winstere & Dorothy Denberie	...	...	30 Jan. 1586
Anthony Hancoke & Christian Parsons	...	...	13 June "
Alex. Hare & Mary Oliver	...	...	25 Sep. "

Edwd. Bragg & Mary Torr	...	...	1 Oct.	1587
John Cridland & Mary Trott	...	...	3 Nov.	,,
John Crane and Wilmot Tarr	...	...	31 July	1588
Walter Stucky & Wilmot Hellier	...	...	30 Oct.	,,
John Morly & Agnes Casell	...	...	15 Feb.	1589
John Reed & Mary Hilton	...	...	10 July	1590
John Kidner & Jane Gilberd	...	...	9 Sep.	,,
Humfry Leav & Susan [—]	...	...	27 Sep.	,,
Bartholomew Reed & Johan Miles	...	...	3 Oct.	,,
Joseph Naysh & Agnes Cridland	...	...	27 Nov.	,,
John Pridy & Eliz. Morley	...	...	11 Sep.	1591
Peter Decon & Katherin Walton	...	...	3 Oct.	,,
Richard Scelie & Mary [—]	...	...	18 Oct.	,,
Henrie Liker & [—] [—]	...	...	27 Jan.	,,
Francis Cridland & [—] [—]	...	...	19 Nov.	1592
Henrie Kidner & [—] [—]	...	...	2 Aug.	,,
John B[—] & [—] [—]	...	...	25 Feb.	,,
Baldwin St [—] & [—] [—]	...	...	2 July	1593
John Collard & [—] [—]	...	...	6 July	,,
John [—] & [—] [—]	...	...	24 Jan.	,,
Mich [—] & [—] [—]	...	...	26 Jan.	,,
Robert Hooke & [—] [—]	...	...	28 Jan.	,,
John [—] & [—] [—]	...	...	4 Oct.	,,
John B [—] & [—] [—]	...	...	18 June	1594
Willm. [Crosse?] & [—] [—]	...	...	23 July	,,
Hugh C [rosse?] & [—] [—]	...	...	18 Oct.	,,
Thom [—] & [—] [—]	...	...	25 Nov.	,,
Willm. [—] & [—] [—]	...	...	1 Feb.	,,
Thomas Olyver & Eliz [—] [—]	...	...	26 Mar.	,,
John Burd & Johan Mor [—]	...	...	3 Mar.	,,
Ambrose Kidner Susie Leave	...	...	25 May	1595
Humfry Honyball & [—] [—]	...	...	8 July	,,
Jaspar Gill & Anstice Taylor	...	...	15 Dec.	,,
John Grave & Johan Veale	...	...	15 Nov.	1596
Richard Keener & Agnes Morly	...	...	11 May	,,
Barnabas Culverwell & Mary Lewis	...	...	11 Apr.	1597
Robte. Collard & Dorothy Francklin	...	...	26 Nov.	,,
William Colford & Edith Wither	...	...	26 Nov.	,,
Andrew Chester & Grace Kidner	...	...	3 Feb.	,,
William Poayton & Ellen Grave	...	...	8 Nov.	1598



Robert Sealy & Johan Tarr	...	...	12 Nov. 1598
Richard Kidner & Mary Morly	...	...	18 Nov. „
William Trott & Elizabeth Wich	...	...	15 June 1599
Humfry Blake & Joane Thorne	...	...	17 Oct. 1600
Henry Grave & Tamsin Buller	...	...	27 Apr. 1601
Francis Lantrow & Alice Pym	...	...	11 May „
Robert Trapnell & Margaret Ganys	...	...	10 June „
John Stevens & Joane Grandfield	...	...	22 June „
John Trutch & Sara Cadwalader	...	...	30 June „
John Poaple & Phillis Fisher	...	...	29 July „
Charles Cross & Johane Thorne	...	...	3 Aug. „
John Bradford & Phillis Burrell	...	...	3 Aug. „
John Bowden & Anstis Bonnett	...	...	1 Apr. 1602
Thomas Singleton & Cath. Legg	...	...	10 Apr. „
John Culverwill & Grace Cuke	...	...	22 June „
Ottiwil Arthur & Joane Berchell	...	...	7 May 1603
David Lyddon & Joane Wich	...	...	17 Sep. „
Thomas Lulley & Phillis Mills	...	...	13 Nov. „
Bartholomew Morly & Margaret Burd	...	[—]	Nov. „
Thomas Laurence & Ellen Leave	...	[—]	Nov. „
Willm. Ggove & Justian Swetting	...	[—]	Jan. 1604
Humfrey Goule & Joan Murdoy	...	[—]	Aug. „
Manuell Mylles & Elizabeth Leave	...	[—]	Sep. „
Thomas Collard & Francis Colnard	...	[—]	
Robt. Widlake & Dorothy Hawkwell	...	[—]	Apr. 1605
John Cavell & Anne Peerce	...	[—]	Sep. „
Hugh Kebby & Eliz. Colnard	...	[—]	„
John Burnoll & Eliz. Sely	...	[—]	„
[—] Ingram & Agnes Edmunds	...	[—]	1606
[—] [—] & Joan Jarman...	...	[—]	„
[—] Joyner & Christian Bab	...	7 Aug.	„
William Palmer & Maud Fisher	...	[—]	Oct. „
John Bancon & Mary Halswell	...	20 Apr.	1607
John Grove & Mary Tar	...	4 May	„
John Tar & Agnes Colnard	...	8 Aug.	„
Henry Bowering & Joan Morly	...	9 Nov.	„
John Tucker & Agnes Morly	...	27 Nov.	„
John Fisher & Agnes Tar...	...	21 Jan.	„
Gabriell Shorny & Mary Cole	...	22 Jan.	„
Hugh Knight & Elizabeth Mooye	...	22 Jan.	„

Richard Streete & Grace Hill	...	...	22 Jan.	1607
John Webber & Dorothy Pymme	...	...	3 Aug.	1608
John Crosse & Margary Lokiar	...	...	8 Aug.	"
David Truch & Elizabeth Simons	...	...	19 Dec.	"
Roger Churchill & Agnis Carie	...	...	8 May	1609
Willm. Trot & Grace Thorne	...	...	26 June	"
Willm. Swetland & Elenor Jude	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Gyles Hare & Susan Leeve	...	...	21 Aug.	"
John Birchill & Agnes Levrich	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Barnabas Leeve & Mary Milles	...	...	16 Apr.	1610
Mathew Walton & Margaret Sommers	...	...	17 Apr.	"
John Welshman & Ellen Pearce	...	...	20 Aug.	"
John Osburne & Judith Hancock	...	...	25 June	"
John Leach & Elizabeth Davye	...	...	[—] Nov.	"
Hugh Trubbridg & Jule [—] [—]	...	...	13 Apr.	1611
John Natcot & Agnes [—] ...	...	...	18 Apr.	"
Barnabas Hancock & [—] [—]	...	...	2 Apr.	"
Nicholas Barrel & Elizabeth [—]	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Dimcot & Francis Tarre	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Bartholomew Perin & Alice Maning	...	...	19 Jan.	"
John Hayward & Elizabeth Cowde	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Hugh Trapne, <i>alias</i> Chick, & Agnis Hill	...	...	13 Sep.	1612
James Bartlett & Florence Kerby	...	...	27 Oct.	"
John Sealy & Honor Grove	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Ishmaell Waterman & Susan Leache	...	...	6 Jan.	"
John Came & Grace Landman	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Sequence & Alice Lantrow	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Simon Sealy & Marie White	...	...	17 Apr.	1613
John Dirham & Jane Hancock	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Richard Warman & Tamasine Withers	...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Stockman & Elizabeth Artor...	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Gyles Farthing & Hellen [—]	...	...	9 Nov.	"
[—] Tucker & Deanes Board	...	...	27 Nov.	"
[—] [—] & Florence Murley	...	...	[—] Jan.	"
[—] [—] & Margorie Couch	...	...	26 Jan.	1614
Francisse Carter & Rose Stuckie	...	...	6 May	"
Alexander Hare & Agnes Hancock...	...	...	11 May	"
Roger Harding & Marie Martyn	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Edward Leave & Amice Crosse	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Willm. Lewis & Sarah Gilbert	...	...	27 Nov.	,

Jefery Pearse & Joan Taylor	...	...	27 Nov.	1614
George Perkin & Matd. Syers	...	...	15 Apr.	1615
Alexander Lege & Melens Otree	...	...	23 July	"
Ruben Huddy & Mary Bord	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Richard Crosse & Susan Wills	...	...	25 Aug.	"
Anthony Tar & Mary Collard	...	..	3 July	1617
John Kidner & Anne Cavill	...	...	13 July	"
Baldwin Pearce & Dorothy Norice...	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Francis Credland & Margaret Credland	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Hugh Cookford & Agnes [————]	...	...	30 Nov.	1618
Willm. Salomon & [————] [————]	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Willm. Wilson & Elin [————] ...	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Tho. Mastars & Agnis [————] ...	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Willm. Simons & Elizabeth Culverwell	...	...	9 Jan.	"
Edward Lantrow & Elizabeth Ruscombe	...	...	29 Apr.	1619
Robt. Granfield & Joan Burland	...	...	27 Oct.	"
James Collard & Jane Milles	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Peter Stronge & Honor Jeffery	...	...	28 Apr.	1620
Humfrie Skinner & Rawling Cheeke	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Charles Crosse & Marie Govet	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Lewis Locke & Bridget Coombe	...	...	20 Jan.	"
[————] [————] & Jane Pocock	...	...	10 Oct.	1621
[————] [————] & [————] Stuckey	...	...	15 Feb.	"
John Thresher & Anne Granfield	...	...	21 Nov.	1622
Richard Carow & Tamsyn Truck	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Arthur Crosse & Ayner Venner	...	...	8 Nov.	1624
John Wheadon & Elizabeth Caswell	...	...	12 May	1625
Richard Oseway & Jone Addams	...	...	13 June	"
Richard Landesh & Elizabeth Jeffery	...	...	5 Sep.	"
Samuell Cottrell & Christian Curton	...	...	3 Oct.	"
James Viccary & Isat Hues	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Leave & Annie Tanton	...	..	11 Nov.	"
John Bayly & Ellinor Addams	...	...	16 Oct.	1626
John Trott & Agnes Nash	...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Greedy & Elizabeth Truch	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Bartholomew Symons & Joan Parsons	...	[————]		
Robert Kidner & Jane Hancock	...	...	22 Oct.	1627
Thomas Day & Miriam Lokier	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Richard Poole & Susan Perce	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Joseph Attwell & Margaret Addams	...	...	12 Nov.	"

Giles Hare & Mary Parkes	...	...	24 Jan.	1627
Robert Hooch, <i>alias</i> Grave, & Elnor Granfield			14 Apr.	1628
John Leggett & Johan White	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Simon Leach & Margaret Thrasher	...	...	1 Sep.	"
Buttolych [?] Parsons & Christian Norris	...	...	3 [—]	"
Robt. Trapnell, <i>alias</i> Cheeke, & Eliz. [—]			[—]	"
Henry Day & Jone Clutsham	...	...	6 [—]	"
David Truch & Mary Stay [—]	...	...	[—]	"
Georg England & Mary Trot	...	...	[—]	"
John Addams & Joane Streat	...	...	[—]	"
John Ruscombe & Margary By [—]	...	...	[—]	"
Joseph Dier & Jane Gill	...	...	[—]	"
Philip Creenefield & Grace Leaker	...	...	[—]	"
William Tucker & Elizabeth Leggatt	...	...	4 May	1629
William Lewis & Alice Woodlande	...	...	12 Sep.	"
Giles Hare & Agnes Cheeke, <i>alias</i> Trapnell	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Robert Cridland & Bridget Bellamy	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Rich. Hook, <i>alias</i> Grave, & Eliz. Cole	...	...	18 Nov.	"
John Gunningham & Katherine Mackarell	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Edward Luttrell & Francis Collard	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Christopher Exton & Sara Camplin	...	...	2 Mar.	"
Samuell Mathew & Johan Leggatt	...	...	6 Apr.	1630
William Daw & Amy Culverwell	...	...	8 Apr.	"
John Sequence & Francis Streete	...	...	2 May	"
William Hay & Jane Briant	...	...	3 July	"
John Rogers & Mary Ingram	...	...	11 July	"
Thomas Lokier & Elizabeth Kirby	...	...	18 Aug.	"
George Beere & Joan Paddon, w.	...	...	8 Sep.	"
Stephen Ellet & Joan Kibby	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Wright & Barbara Coles	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Laurence Streete & Amy Kidner	...	...	[—]	"
William Popham & Agnis Lokier	...	...	10 Sep.	1631
John Fisher & Luce Dawe	...	...	3 May	1632
Richard Leach & Edith Chesterne...	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Moses Parson, filius, & Martha Leave	..	..	12 Dec.	"
Humfry Cavell & Elizabeth Bennett	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Carter & Ursula Grave, <i>alias</i> Hooch			9 May	1633
Robert Llewellyn & Joane Grave	...	...	26 Nov.	"
William Lyde & Joan Sealy	...	...	7 Mar.	"
Robert Seagar & Agnes Culverwell	...	...	23 Apr.	1634

William Danbry, <i>alias</i> Lawrence, & Agnes Kidner ... ..	2 Aug.	1634
John Sealy & Margaret Torre ... ..	17 Nov.	"
John Manly & Mary Ames ... ..	22 Nov.	"
James Webber & Hanna Curry ... ..	16 Jan.	"
William Leeker & Jane Kidner ... ..	6 Feb.	"
John Grandfell & Helen Leave ... ..	25 Apr.	1635
[———] Edwards & Shusan Britian ... ..	25 Aug.	"
[———] [———] & Elizabeth Warde ... ..	14 Sep.	"
[———] Ruscombe & Katherine Hensleigh ... ..	11 Sep.	"
[———] [———] & Sara Danidge ... ..	10 Nov.	"
[———] [———] & Alice Leave ... ..	23 Nov.	"
[———] [———] & Margaret Tanton ... ..	27 Feb.	"
[———] [———] & Mary Addams ... ..	18 May	1636
William Perrowne & Winifred Morgan ... ..	22 July	"
John Fisher & Dina Leave ... ..	22 Aug.	"
John Legatt & Joan Sealy ... ..	24 Jan.	"
Thomas Oliver & Joane Whitewich ... ..	12 Sep.	1637
Thomas Amos & Katherine Hodges ... ..	25 Sep	"
Jonas Reade & Shusan Kidner ... ..	9 July	1638
Roger Harding & Elizabeth Hunney ... ..	12 Apr.	1645
Thomas Trowbridge & Anne Waterman ... ..	21 Apr.	"
Jonas Reed & Temperance Furnicott ... ..	8 May	"
Edward Dibble & Anne Fisher ... ..	22 May	"
Robert Street & Anne Tarre ... ..	28 May	"
Robert Bernard & Marian Lookier... ..	10 Oct.	"
John Osborne & Jane Pilcorne ... ..	11 Oct.	"
John Leave & Margaret Weekes ... ..	18 Oct.	"
John Truch & Margaret Tucker ... ..	18 Oct.	"
William Denberigh & Anstis Edney ... ..	8 Dec.	"
Humphrey Cavill & Ellenor Baylie ... ..	22 Dec.	"
Francis Tucker & Margaret Bickham ... ..	16 Mar.	"
John Carleill & Dorothy Powell ... ..	15 Oct.	1646
William Stone & Florence Govett ... ..	30 Jan.	"
Clement Derram & Shusan Stone ... ..	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Knight ... ..	27 Feb.	"
Stephen Hooke, <i>alias</i> Grave, & Anne Licker ... ..	29 May	1647
William Curry & Grace Karsewell... ..	10 July	"
Samuell Fisher Mary Fookes ... ..	12 Oct.	"
Richard Curry & Elizabeth Vickery ... ..	15 Apr.	1648

John Waterman & Sarah Martine ...	...	8 Dec. 1649
John Escourte & Anne Bickham ...	...	3 Jan. "
George Trott & Mary Fisher ...	...	20 Apr. 1650
John Lawrence & Joane Jenkins ...	...	3 May "
Henry Strong & Sisly Grant ...	...	26 Oct. "
Simon Trott & Elizabeth Crosse ...	...	26 Oct. "
Jaspiar Cran & Franciss Wallford ...	...	10 June 1651
Henry Wisse & Anne Stawkey ...	...	[—] "
John Waterman & Joane Trowbridge ...	...	[—] "
Robert Hoile & Martha Trapnell ...	...	[—] "
Robert Collard & Jane Fisher ...	...	[—] "
William Blanman & Joan Fisher ...	...	[—] 1652
Robert Day & Anne Dafey ...	...	[—] "

## VOLUME II.

Robt. Hurly & Johane Strong ...	...	[—] 1701
John White & Mary Adams ...	...	6 June 1702
Joseph Sweeting, of [—]combe, & Joan Truch ...	...	14 June "
Thomas Trowbridge & Susana [—] ...	...	[—]
Richard [—] & [—] [—] ...	...	[—] 1703
Luke Parsons & Mary [—] ...	...	[—]
Arthur Dyat & Ann [—] ...	...	[—]
Willm. Cavil & Mary B [—] ...	...	[—]
Andrew Bayly & Mary Crosse ...	...	[—]
Hugh Moggeridge, of No [—], & [—] [—] ...	...	[—]
Thomas Hodden & Ma [—] [—] ...	...	[—]
John Frewens, of Overstowey, & [—] [—] ...	...	26 Aug. 1704
George Mullins, of Beg [—], & [—] [—] ...	...	[—] 1705
Henry Davis & Mary [—] ...	...	[—]
Willm. Lokier, of Charlinch, & [—] [—] ...	...	[—]
John Yea & Ann Haste ...	...	[—]
Thomas Dabb & Jo [—] [—] ...	...	[—]
John Barger & [—] [—] ...	...	[—] 1706
Richard West & Dorothy [—] ...	...	[—] 1707
John Daniel & Eliz. [—] [—] ...	...	[—] 1708

Mr. Joseph Co [—] & [—] [—] ...	[—]
[—] Street, of Netherstowey, & Grace Curry ... ..	3 Oct. 1709
[—] Villons & Mary Warman ...	4 Feb. „
[—] [—] & Mary Edney... ..	9 Apr. 1711
[—] Villiams & Jane Parson ..	27 Apr. „
[—] [—] & Joane Dyer ... ..	18 Aug. „
[—] [—] & Mary Carlile... ..	[—] 1712
[—] [—] & Eliz. Freeman ... ..	[—]
Richard Quick & Mary Spark, Asholt ...	[—] 1716
William Baily & Anne Dent ... ..	[—]
John Winsor, of Netherstowey, & Grace Cosens [—] ... ..	22 Oct. 1716
Henry Cavil & Gudeth Adams ... ..	[—]
John Thorne & Anne Taylor ... ..	[—]
John Curry, of Netherstowey, & [—] [—] ... ..	2 July 1717
John Collard & Mary Hurley ... ..	[—] „
John Baily & Amy Curry, w. ... ..	[—] 1718
Thomas Mose, of Overstowey, & [—] [—] ... ..	[—]
John Dent & Elenor W [—] ... ..	[—] 1719
Giles Browning, of St. Decumans, & [—] [—] ... ..	[—] „
Richard Fouracre, of West Buckland, & [—] [—]... ..	6 Sep. „
Henry Cavil & Grace Thorne, of A [—] ...	[—] 1720
Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry ... ..	[—]
Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & [—] [—] ... ..	[—]
John Warren & [—] [—] ... ..	[—]
Thomas Watts, of Basing [—], & [—] [—] ... ..	[—]
Richard [—] & [—] [—] ... ..	[—]
[—] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna Smith, of Bridgwater ... ..	24 June 1722
[—] [—] & Martha Player ... ..	21 Sep. „
[—] [—] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool- avington ... ..	16 Apr. 1723

[—] [—] of Charlinch, & Anne Waterman ... ..	13 Apr. 1724
[—] [—] & Grace Street ... ..	18 June "
[—] [—] & [—] Woford, both of this parish ... ..	29 May 1725
[—] [—] & Mary Burnel ... ..	16 Aug. "
[—] [—] & [—] White, of this Parish ... ..	16 Apr. 1726
[—] [—] & Hannah Evans, of Naplock, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	4 Jan. 1728
[—] [—], of Charlinch, & Grace Ellot ... ..	14 June 1729
Thomas Weech, of Bickdoller, & Mary Trow- bridge, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Jan. 1730
Robert Trott & Mary Troubridge ... ..	[—] "
Thomas Symons & Mary Williams ... ..	[—] "
Thomas Langford & Eliz. Waterman ... ..	[—] 1731
John Collard & Mary West ... ..	[—] "
David Sellick, of Wiveliscombe, & Martha [—] ... ..	[—] "
James Mills & Judith Long ... ..	[—] "
James Buttle, <i>alias</i> Bellamy, & [—] [—] ... ..	[—] 1732
John Cave, of Bridgwater, & [—] [—] ... ..	[—] "
Mr. Will. Poole, of Overstowey, & [—] [—] ... ..	[—] "
Willm. Neale & Eliz. James ... ..	[—] "
Wm. Cavil, of Netherstowey, & [—] [—] ... ..	[—] "
John Hooper, of Enmore, & [—] [—] ... ..	[—] "
John Ellot & Anne West ... ..	[—] 1733
Joseph Bignill & Mary Turner ... ..	[—] "
Joseph Lavise, of Overstowey, & [—] [—] ... ..	[—]
Edwd. Haukins & Sarah Bickham ... ..	[—]
Richard Barrel & Eliz. P[—] ... ..	[—]
Thos. Bryant & Ann Shalles ... ..	[—]
Nathaniel Morly & [—] [—] ... ..	[—] 1734



## VOLUME III.

John Wills, of Bridgwater, & Betty Harper...	9	May	1735
John Davis & Sarah Dowden ... ..	28	Oct.	"
Richard Shatock & Margaret Sedgwick ...	2	Nov.	"
Francis Trutch & Eliz. Hoave, of Stogumber	22	Sep.	1736
Thomas Poole, of Enmore, & Mary Hurley...	19	Jan.	"
Robt. Hancock & Eliz. Poole ... ..	29	Jan.	"
John Taylor, of Broomfield, & Sarah Parsons	11	Apr.	1737
Robt. Norman, of Cannington, & Mary Bond	18	Apr.	"
Abraham Sayer & Elizabeth Hurle... ..	18	Apr.	"
Mr. Thomas Seager & Mrs Frances Graunt...	12	Oct.	"
Wm. Knight & Sarah Davis ... ..	14	Jan.	"
Moses Baily & Elizabeth Miller ... ..	14	Apr.	"
Thos. Walford & Susanna Bicknell, of Bishops Lideard ... ..	29	Jan.	"
Joseph Cavil & Anne Hurly ... ..	29	June	1739
Edward Baily & Sarah Sayer ... ..	28	Jan.	"
John Comer, of Charlinch, & Mary Baily ...	14	Feb.	"
John Truch & Esther Limberow ... ..	21	May	1740
Henry Stiling & Mary Chilcot, of Goathurst	2	June	"
James Shallise & Jane Durborough ... ..	12	Oct.	"
Richard Jones & Mary Pocock ... ..	24	Oct.	"
Andrew Baily & Joan Toms ... ..	11	Feb.	"
Moses Baily & Elizabeth Gibbs ... ..	15	May	1741
Isaac Baily & Rebecca Sayer ... ..	21	June	1742
Richard Mose & Judeth Cavill ... ..	13	Aug.	"
Thomas Rich & Dorothy Reason ... ..	4	Oct.	"
Samuel Shorney & Sarah Durborough ..	24	Jan.	"
Thomas Williams & Joan Yeaw ... ..	5	Apr.	1743
Wm. Adams, of Nether-stowey, & Eliz. Trowbridge ... ..	6	Apr.	"
John Hook & Eliz. Gibbons ... ..	30	Apr.	"
Thos. Knight, of Durleigh, & Ann Culver- well ... ..	13	Sep.	"
Isaac Coles, of St. Georges, Exeter, & Ann Curry ... ..	23	Apr.	1744
Richd. Mullens, of Bishops Lydeard, & Ann Nethercott ... ..	16	Sep.	"
Lawrence Mullens & Mary Webber ...	13	Oct.	"
Joseph Inman & Mary Street ... ..	6	June	1745

Richard Hook & Sarah Starchy	...	...	24	Nov.	1745
Richard Starchy & Mary Porter	...	...	31	Dec.	"
Joseph Norman, of Cannington, & Ruth Rowe, or Ridgeway	...	...	12	May	1746
Thomas Grove & Elizabeth Webb...	...	...	19	May	"
Wm. Coles, of Crowcombe, & Margaret West	...	...	29	May	"
John Wilkins & Mary Mullings	...	...	31	May	"
Francis Mullens, of West-Bagbrow, & Joan Howe	...	...	13	July	"
John Sanders & Elizabeth Stileing...	...	...	20	July	"
William Baily, of Charlinch, & Eliz. Cole	...	...	5	Nov.	1747
Edward Rich & Anne Sealy, of Charlinch	...	...	8	May	1748
William Villis & Joan Kidner	...	...	12	June	"
John Rich & Sarah Waterman	...	...	13	Aug.	"
William How & Betty Taylor	...	...	26	Aug.	1749
John Herniman & Eliz. Williams	...	...	10	Feb.	"
John Baily & Mary Elliot...	...	...	16	Apr.	1750
John Browning & Rebecca Toms	...	...	18	Apr.	"
William Champion, of Edington, & Sarah Curry	...	...	20	May	"
Edward Cavil & Frances Cavil	...	...	12	Oct.	"
Benjamin Headford & Elizabeth Walker	...	...	2	Nov.	"
John Cavil & Charity Kidner	...	...	24	Apr.	1751
Thos. Warren, of Broomfield, & Mary Sydwick	...	...	31	Mar.	1752
George Watts, of Holford, & Mary Mogridge, of Kilve	...	...	4	July	"
William Dymont & Miriam Trowbridge	...	...	27	Sep.	"
Edward Cole & Betty Bellamy	...	...	11	Jan.	1753
John Knight, of Overstowey, & Martha West	...	...	3	Dec.	"
John Davis & Anne Williams	...	...	7	Dec.	"
Francis How & Dorothy Dymont	...	...	22	Jan.	1754
Richard Nation & Susannah Biffen	...	...	24	Apr.	"
Michael Hawkins & Ann Trott	...	...	18	June	"
Joseph Gulliford & Jane Cole	...	...	26	Oct.	"
John How, of Broomfield, & Sarah Cole	...	...	28	Jan.	1755
Robert Gould & Hannah Collard	...	...	1	Apr.	"
James Trott & Elizabeth Cavil	...	...	6	May	"
John Taylor & Ann Bongy	...	...	25	Aug.	"
Wm. Parish, of Cannington, & Mary Roe	...	...	22	Sep.	"

John Webb & Jane Taylor	...	...	2 Oct.	1755
John Culverwell & Hanna Redwood	...	...	18 Dec.	"
John Exon & Hannah Culverwell	...	...	7 Feb.	1756
Mathew Field & Ann Cavil	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Samuel Cavil & Elizabeth Burge	...	...	19 Apr.	"
William Hodge & Susannah West...	...	...	11 Mar.	1757
Johanathan Beale, of Chard, & Hannah Strange	...	...	14 Mar.	"
Edward Williams & Margaret Gottery	...	...	30 Apr.	"
James Evans, of Timbercombe, & Joan Foxwell	...	...	7 July	"
William Denbury & Sarah Edney	...	...	9 July	"
Joseph West & Mary Jenkins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 July	"
Wm. Pridham, of Cannington, & Mary Gibbons	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Richard White & Ann Shorney	...	...	12 Oct.	"
William Nation & Mary Williams	...	...	29 Oct.	"
James Waterman & Joan Hook	...	...	23 Dec.	"
George Perrot & Sarah Biffen	...	...	27 May	1758
Samuell Rich & Betty Symmonds	...	...	10 June	"
William Ash, of West Bagborough, & Ruth Vincent	...	...	18 June	"
William Vincent, of Cannington, & Sarah Elliot	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Jones, of Bogborough, & Mary Danniel	...	...	21 Nov.	"
William Hook & Joan Sealy	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Hugh Ellis & Mary Yendal	...	...	27 Feb.	1759
Joseph Dymment & Hannah Sparke	...	...	21 Apr.	"
Samuel Pugsey & Mary Hooper, of Canning- ton	...	...	21 May	"
Mr. Richard Porter & Mrs. Grace Maynard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Aug.	"
Wm. Dymment & Elizabeth Collard...	...	...	5 Jan.	1760
John Fish, of Stogursey, & Jane Exon	...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Irish, of Goathurst, & Anne Exon	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Alexander Bruford, of Cheddon, & Rebecca Harper	...	...	24 Nov.	"
William Dibble & Hannah Webb	...	...	10 Dec.	"
John Glyed, of Charlinch, & Anne Porter	...	...	30 Dec.	"

Marmaduke Browne & Mary Coomer	...	2 Feb.	1761
William Dymont & Mary Barrow	... ..	15 May	"
Isaac Mansfield, of Dunster, & Betty Saunders, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Sep.	"
Thomas Bryant & Anne Palmer	... ..	20 July	1762
John How & Elizabeth Bosley	... ..	28 Jan.	1763
George Stephens & Hannah Hurley	... ..	14 May	"
Richard Porter & Hannah Plaise, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 June	"
Thomas Dymont & Elizabeth Taylor	... ..	20 Sep.	"
John Burge & Elizabeth Porter	... ..	20 Oct.	"
Ambrose White, of Charlinch, & Hannah Mullens	... ..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Culverwell & Joan Blake	... ..	23 Dec.	"
George Gard & Rebecca Symons	... ..	6 Mar.	1764
Francis Hook & Mary Tutten	... ..	6 Mar.	"
William Stacey & Mary Norman	... ..	30 July	"
George Sayer & Sarah Street	... ..	8 Aug.	"
William Hawkins & Mary White	... ..	27 May	1765
Edward Irish, of Bridgwater, & Mary Baily	... ..	3 Sep.	"
Robert Harper, of Bicknoller, & Eliz. Kidner	... ..	7 July	1766
William Sayer & Martha Cole	... ..	4 Oct.	"
John Foxhill & Ann Thorne, of Cannington	... ..	3 Dec.	"
Richard Thorne, of Cannington, & Joan Evans	... ..	16 Dec.	"
Thomas Bowger & Virtue West	... ..	20 Dec.	"
Thomas Paine, of Cannington, & Sarah Street	... ..	3 Apr.	1767
William Leavise & Hannah Martin	... ..	29 Aug.	"
John Davis, of Charlinch, & Ann Veal	... ..	24 Dec.	1768
Peter Thomas & Martha Bellamy	... ..	6 Feb.	1769
Robert Tout, of Charlinch, & Amy Tucker	... ..	28 Mar.	"
John Williams & Hannah Coomer	... ..	21 Apr.	"
John Parsons, of Enmore, & Patience Sayer	... ..	12 June	"
William Strong & Ruth Norman, sojourners	... ..	24 July	"
David Barrell & Mary Mockridge	... ..	17 Sep.	"
Richard Street, tailor, & Sarah Evans, of E. Quantoxhead	... ..	13 Oct.	"
William Cavil & Mary Parish	... ..	24 Apr.	1770
James Waterman & Sarah Rich	... ..	30 Apr.	"
James Coles & Sarah Waterman	... ..	16 July	"
Joseph Elliot, w., of Lostwithiel, Cornwall, & Sarah Culverwell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Aug.	"

Edward Cavil & Mary Coles, of E. Quantoxhead	6 Nov. 1770
William Frost & Betty Sealy ... ..	10 Nov. „
John Saunders & Sarah Chilcott ... ..	18 Oct. 1771
John Porter, of Blackford, Somerset, & Mary Yea, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	22 Apr. 1772

## VOLUME IV.

William Chester [?Biss] & Hannah Walford...	22 Oct. 1772
Thomas Rich, of Bishops Lydeard, & Jane Hodges, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	29 Nov. „
Simon Ford & Rebecca Cavil ... ..	1 Jan. 1773
Joseph Harvey & Sarah Cavil ... ..	17 Jan. „
John Davis & Mary Collard ... ..	28 Feb. „
William Williams & Hannah Waterman ...	23 Mar. „
John Hooper, of Cannington, & Betty Street, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 Apr. „
John Hooper & Mary Williams ... ..	17 May „
Joshua Cavill & Sarah Staple, sojourner ...	24 May „
Mathew Lewis, of Charlinch, & Mary Hooper, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	26 May „
James Bending, of Charlinch, & Elizabeth Starkie ... ..	10 Oct. „
Thomas Rich & Grace Lewis ... ..	5 June „
Robert Hodge, of Goathurst, & Betty Dowdall, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Dec. „
Walter Farthing & Sarah Hooke ... ..	4 Apr. 1774
John Baily & Thomasin Webber ... ..	1 July „
John Rich & Rebecca Sayer ... ..	26 July „
William Slocombe & Sarah Villiss ... ..	29 Aug. „
William Biss, <i>alias</i> Chester, & Mary Mullens	8 May 1776
Thomas Howse, Bps. Lydeard, & Eliz. Banfield ... ..	3 June „
Benjamin Williams & Mary Foxwill ... ..	4 June „
John Watts & Joan Andrews ... ..	9 Aug. „
John Coombs & Ann Redneg, of Bridgwater...	25 May 1777
John Palmer & Elizabeth Jones ... ..	16 June „
William Thomas & Ann Glide ... ..	23 June „
William How & Susanna Cavill, sojourners	9 Sep. „
William Parsons & Joan Deer, sojourner ...	9 Oct. „
Thomas Grant & Mary Yorke, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	9 Mar. 1778

William Styling & Mary Landsee	...	...	8 May	1778
William Rich & Jane Burdge	...	...	23 Sep.	"
George Dowdell & Amey Payne, of Cannington, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Oct.	"
George Baily & Mary Culliford	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Joseph Williams & Grace Rich, w.	...	...	31 Dec.	"
William Bailey & Mary Hook, w.	...	...	8 Feb.	1779
Joseph Bowghen & Joan Lewis	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Mr. Thomas Waterman & Miss Mary Inman	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Abraham Baily & Betty Saunders	...	...	8 May	"
Simon Horne & Sarah Culverwell	...	...	11 May	"
John Thorn & Joan Hook	...	...	31 July	"
William Chedsey & Charity Vincent	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Edward Tucker, of Ling, & Mary Nation, w.	...	...	11 Apr.	1780
Joseph West & Rebecca Waterman	...	...	16 May	"
James Rich & Betty Gulliford, of Enmore	...	...	19 June	"
James Rich & Sarah Leave, of Charlinch	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Rich & Elizabeth Bacon	...	...	4 May	1781
Richard Coles, cordwainer, & Frances Cavil	...	...	8 May	"
John Culverwell & Ann Rich, sojourner	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Warr, of Charlinch, & Betty Cavil	...	...	5 Feb.	1782
Thomas Williams, of Enmore, & Joane Radnedge	...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Lethbridge & Sarah Coles	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Edward Trutch & Hannah Biffen	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Isaac Baily & Sarah Sealy	...	...	19 May	"
Thomas Rich, w., of Nether Stowey, & Mary Waterman, w.	...	...	2 Jan.	1783
Edmund Inman & Bety Winter, Bps. Lydeard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Allen, of Broomfield, & Mary Bryant, sojourners	...	...	25 May	"
Abraham Villis & Betty Shaddock	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Wil Herniman, car., & Joan Bishop, sojourner,	...	...	14 Aug.	"
John Diggle & Lewis, <i>alias</i> Lose, sojourner	...	...	18 Feb.	1784
John Webb, of Bishops Lydeard, & Sarah White	...	...	12 Sep.	"
Joseph Dymment, sojourner, & Rebecca Ford, w.	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Joseph Fling & Mary Davis	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Wm. Dymment & Susanna Garge, sojourners	...	...	8 Feb.	1785

Charles Barrel & Sarah Score, of Bps. Lydeard, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 Aug. 1786
Richard Williams & Mary Sillick, sojourners	16 Oct. "
John Trott & Joan Villis ... ..	30 Mar. 1787
William Rich & Mary Headford ... ..	28 Aug. "
Robert Cummings & Christian Villis, sojourners ... ..	10 Sep. "
John Culverwell & Eliz. Grove, of Fiddington	5 Oct. "
John Jones, sojourner, & Mary Street ...	31 Oct. "
Bartholomew Silk, of Charlinch, & Ann Hurdle, sojourner... ..	24 Apr. 1788
Simon Napper & Rebecca Dymont ... ..	5 Dec. "
John Williams & Mary Bacon ... ..	6 Dec. "
William Ramsdon & Joan Thrasher ... ..	18 Feb. 1789
William Gulliford & Mary Styling... ..	27 Apr. "
Richard Chedzoy, of Charlinch, & Eliz. Davis	26 Oct. "
William Leave, of Charlinch, & Mercy Coomber, sojourner ... ..	17 Nov. "
William Hart, sojourner, & Miriam Sellick ..	31 Jan. 1790
William Bacon & Sarah Howe .. ..	29 Apr. "
George Chedzoy & Anna Warren ... ..	2 Nov. "
William Gibbs & Elizabeth Silke ... ..	28 Mar. 1791
William Hayman & Betty Row ... ..	1 Aug. "
William Bailey & Rebecca Sayer ... ..	16 Oct. "
Henry Inman & Ann Hobbs, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	23 Apr. 1792
William Biffen & Elizabeth Natin, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Aug. "
John Davis & Sarah Palfrey ... ..	28 July 1793
James Porter & Sarah Gulliford ... ..	24 Sep. "
William How & Joan Hook ... ..	30 Sep. "
Thomas Bacon, of Broomfield, & Elizabeth Starkey ... ..	14 Nov. "
William Sanders & Bety Bowgen ... ..	1 Jan. 1794
John Thorne, of Enmore, & Mary Davis ...	16 May "
Richard Porter, of Charlinch, & Jone Baily ...	27 July "
John Loveis & Jenny Bacon ... ..	19 Apr. 1795
Isaac Jones & Judith Sayer ... ..	7 June "
James Coles, of Enmore, & Elizabeth Farrant, sojourner... ..	21 June "
George Rich, of Aisholt, & Mary Trutch ...	5 Oct. "
George Baily & Sarah Rich ... ..	28 Mar. 1796

John How & Mary White	...	...	8	June	1796
John How & Mary Drake	...	...	10	July	"
Samuel Thorne & Ann Luckwell	...	...	12	July	"
John Thomas, a sea-faring man, & Mary Sayer	...	...	20	Nov.	"
Anthony Phillips & Elizabeth Parsons	...	...	20	Aug.	1797
William Loveless & Mary Bacon	...	...	30	Aug.	"
William Sayer, sojourner, & Fanny Barell	...	...	4	Oct.	"
Thomas Davis & Ann Phillips	...	...	4	Oct.	"
John Mills & Ann Rich, sojourners	...	...	6	Nov.	"
Thomas Starkey, of N. Petherton, & Elizabeth Hobbs	...	...	11	Jan.	1798
John Lewis & Honor Cavil	...	...	29	Jan.	"
Richard Hook & Sarah Foxwell	...	...	23	July	"
Benjamin Headford & Mary Coomber	...	...	25	Aug.	"
John Webb, w., & Patience How	..	...	1	Oct.	"
James Waterman & Elizabeth Sayer	...	...	7	Oct.	"
Robert Hellard, of Cannington, & Hannah Saunders	...	...	8	Oct.	"
Anthony Bacon, of Broomfield, & Jane Chedzoy	...	...	26	Mar.	1799
Isaac Dymont & Mary Cavil, sojourners	...	...	14	May	"
Jasper Porter, sojourner, & Hannah Burge	...	...	17	Aug.	"
John Trapnell & Martha Gulliford	...	...	1	Nov.	"
John Vincent & Ann Davis	...	...	22	Feb.	1800
William Edney, sojourner, & Sarah Dymont	...	...	29	Mar.	"
William Brewer, of Nether Stowey, & Sarah Clift	...	...	4	Dec.	"
George Cooban, of St. Andrews, Plymouth, & Mary Rundle, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13	July	1801
Joseph Coles, of Enmore, & Elizabeth Coles, sojourner	...	...	19	Apr.	1802
John Edney & Martha Byrant, sojourners	...	...	19	Apr.	"
Abraham Hurly, of Stogursey, & Christian Hawkins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27	Apr.	"
James Burge & Martha Waterman	...	...	26	May	"
Thomas Davis, sojourner, & Elizabeth Tout	...	...	29	June	"
William Hodder, of Dodington, & Elizabeth Gulliford	...	...	1	Sep.	"
Henry Leigh, of Cannington, & Sarah Starkey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1	Sep.	"



John Porter & Dorothy Dymont ... ..	18 Oct. 1802
William Major, w., & Mary Long, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	29 Nov. „
William Sayer & Elizabeth Blake ... ..	14 Mar. 1803
John Kemp, of Charlinch, & Elizabeth Bailey	4 May „
Henry Stiling & Sarah Dowdell ... ..	29 Dec. „
Daniel Trutch & Harriet Trapnell ... ..	7 Mar. 1804
David Palmer & Elizabeth Amory... ..	18 May „
Joseph Edney, of Enmore, & Mary Gunney	31 May „
Benjamin Cavil & Rebecca Gulliford ... ..	23 July „
John Rich, of Charlinch, & Jane Lintern, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 Sep. „
George Palmer, of Aisholt, & Elizabeth Parker, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 Sep. „
Thomas Jones & Anstice Dymont ... ..	25 Sep. „
Abraham Bailey & Ann Broadbeard ... ..	29 Nov. „
Richard Stevens & Ann Trutch ... ..	9 Dec. „
Samuel Pimm, of Stogursey, & Martha Williams... ..	10 Dec. „
Benjamin Williams, of Charlinch, & Mary Stevens, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	20 Dec. „
John Trott, w., & Elizabeth Chamberlain, w.	28 Mar. 1805
Joseph Sheppard, draper, of Haselbury, & Lavinia Poole, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	15 Apr. „
Moses Parsons, of Goathurst, & Sarah Carlile, sojourner ... ..	23 Apr. „
William Webber, of Charlinch, & Katherine Jones ... ..	2 July „
James Richards & Ann Parsons ... ..	29 Mar. 1806
Charles Baker, of Enmore, & Elizabeth Headford, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	20 Dec. „
Isaac Dibble & Mary Bailey, sojourner ... ..	5 Feb. 1807
Samuel Tucker, w., & Elizabeth Stone ... ..	30 Mar. „
William White, of Staplegrove, & Susanna Hobbs, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	30 Mar. „
William Payne, of North Curry, & Elizabeth Bishop, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	20 May. „
John Thorne & Mary Frost, of Nether Stowey, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	3 Dec. „
George How & Margaret Dymont ... ..	6 Apr. 1808
Thomas Calvery & Ann Wilkings ... ..	6 June „

John Stone, of North Curry, & Sarah Bishop, <i>lic.</i> ...           ...           ...           ...	15	Sep.	1808
John Smith & Elizabeth Horne           ...           ...           ...	22	Oct.	„
Abraham Coles & Sarah Seager           ...           ...           ...	10	Apr.	1809
James Thomas & Jane Nation           ...           ...           ...	3	May	„
Isaac Brown & Jane Trapnell           ...           ...           ...	3	May	„
Joaseph Jones, of Stogursey, & Dorothy Rich, <i>lic.</i> ...           ...           ...           ...	13	Nov.	„
Samuel Wills & Agnes Frost           ...           ...           ...	13	Nov.	„
John Dowdall & Mary Smith           ...           ...           ...	7	Mar.	1811
George Sayer & Sarah Smith, <i>lic.</i> ...           ...           ...	10	Dec.	„
Simon Gulliford & Ann Trapnell           ...           ...           ...	14	May	1812
James Luckwell & Joan Stone           ...           ...           ...	22	July	„
Nathan Sayer & Martha Waterman           ...           ...           ...	12	Oct.	„

---

# PHILLIMORE'S PARISH REGISTER SERIES.

MAY, 1905.

In this Series fifty-four Volumes have been issued as below:—

	<i>Vols.</i>
COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM ... ..	I. to II.
"    "    CORNWALL ... ..	I. ,, VIII.
"    "    GLOUCESTER ... ..	I. ,, X.
"    "    HANTS ... ..	I. ,, VI.
"    "    LINCOLN ... ..	I.
CITY OF LONDON ... ..	I. ,, IV.
COUNTY OF NORFOLK ... ..	I. ,, II.
"    "    NOTTINGHAM ... ..	I. ,, VII.
CITY OF NOTTINGHAM:	
{ ST. MARY'S ... ..	I. ,, II.
{ ST. PETER'S ... ..	I.
{ ST. NICHOLAS' ... ..	I.
COUNTY OF SOMERSET ... ..	I. ,, VI.
"    "    WARWICK ... ..	I. ,, II.
"    "    WILTS ... ..	I.
"    "    WORCESTER ... ..	I.

## IN THE PRESS.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	Vol. VIII.	
CORNWALL ... ..	Vol. IX.	
DERBYSHIRE ... ..	Vol. I.	
HAMPSHIRE ... ..	Vol. VII.	
GLOUCESTERSHIRE	Vol. XI.	
SOMERSET ... ..	Vol. VII.	
DORSET ... ..	Vol. I.	

Other volumes are in preparation.

124, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON.









